

# Index

## **ABLE 529A ACCOUNTS**

Disabled persons, **5:173**

## **ABUSE**

Elderly persons, **5:119**

## **ACCELERATED DEATH BENEFITS**

Life insurance, **1:87, 5:121**

## **ACCOUNTANTS**

Federal estate tax, administration expenses, **1:40**

Testamentary planning, appointment, **6:11**

## **ACCOUNTING**

Fiduciaries

general treatment, **8:1 et seq.**

for detailed treatment see index heading **FIDUCIARY ACCOUNTING**

Generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP), trust accounting, **8:4**

Powers of attorney, **4:101**

Spouses' property, **4:41**

## **ACCOUNTS**

Bank accounts

federal estate tax, assets of decedent, **1:20**

Checking accounts

federal estate tax, assets of decedent, **1:20**

succession accounting, **8:8**

Final account, succession accounting, **8:5**

Individual retirement accounts or annuities (IRAs)

general treatment, **5:70 to 5:100**

for detailed treatment see index heading **QUALIFIED RETIREMENT PLANS AND IRAs**

Payable on death accounts, spouses' property, **4:22**

## **ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE**

Federal estate tax, assets of decedent, **1:23**

## **ACCRETION**

Testamentary planning, **6:8**

## **ACCRUAL**

Fiduciary accounting, **8:2, 8:7**

## **ACCUMULATIONS**

Excess accumulations, **1:118, 5:71, 5:98, 7:7**

Federal estate tax, excess retirement accumulations tax, **1:70**

**ACCUMULATIONS—Cont'd**

- Federal income tax
  - dividends, life insurance, **1:85**
  - penalty and excise taxes, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:114 to 1:117**
- Gifts in trust, income, **5:41**
- Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:71, 5:98**
- State gift tax, **3:4**

**ACHIEVING A BETTER LIFE EXPERIENCE ACT**

- Disabled persons, **5:173**

**ACQUIRED PROPERTY**

- Community property, **4:7**
- Separate property, **4:8**

**ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

- Limitation of actions. See index heading **STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS**
- Personal injury actions, renunciation, **4:162**
- Revocatory actions, protection of assets from creditors, **5:113**
- Survival actions, renunciation, **4:162**
- Wrongful death actions, renunciation, **4:162**

**ACTUARIAL TABLES**

- Asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:13**

**ADEQUACY OR INADEQUACY OF CONSIDERATION**

- Federal estate tax, lifetime transfers, **1:28, 1:30, 1:31**
- Federal gift tax, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:2**
- Intra-family loans, rentals and sales, **5:45**
- State inheritance tax, gifts in contemplation of death, **3:10**

**ADJUSTED BASIS**

- Federal income tax, life insurance proceeds, **1:84**

**ADJUSTED GROSS ESTATE**

- Federal estate tax, closely held businesses, **1:63**

**ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME**

- Federal income tax, **1:77, 1:94**

**ADJUSTED TAXABLE ESTATE**

- Federal estate tax, state death tax credit, **1:57**

**ADMINISTRATION**

- Estate. See index heading **ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATE**
- Medicaid, elderly persons, **5:123**

**ADMINISTRATION COSTS AND EXPENSES**

- Federal estate tax, deductions, **1:38, 1:40**
- Federal income tax
  - fiduciary income tax, **1:77**
  - stock redemption to pay, **1:121**

## INDEX

### **ADMINISTRATION COSTS AND EXPENSES—Cont'd**

- Fiduciary accounting
  - succession accounting, **8:14**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Post mortem tax planning
  - estate tax, **7:6**
  - income tax, **7:10, 7:12**
- State inheritance tax, deductions, **3:12**

### **ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATE**

- Costs and expenses. See index heading **ADMINISTRATION COSTS AND EXPENSES**
- Ethics and malpractice, **4:138 to 4:155**
- Federal income tax
  - costs and expenses, **1:77, 1:121**
  - fiduciary income tax, estate, **1:77**

### **ADMINISTRATORS**

- Succession accounting, **8:5 to 8:17**

### **ADOPTED CHILDREN**

- Forced heirship, **4:43**
- Intestate succession, **4:127**

### **ADOPTION RELATIONSHIP**

- Intestate succession, **4:122**

### **ADVERTISING AND ADVERTISEMENTS**

- Ethics and malpractice, **4:151**
- Partition sale, **4:158**

### **ADVISOR FOR INVESTMENTS**

- Gifts in trust, sample trust provisions, **5:207**

### **AGE**

- Federal income tax, distributions from qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101**
- Survivorship of proximate deaths, **4:136**

### **AGED PERSONS**

- General treatment, **5:118 to 5:132**
- For detailed treatment see index heading **ELDERLY PERSONS**

### **AGENCY**

- Powers of attorney, **4:101**

### **AGREEMENTS**

- See index heading **CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS**

### **ALIENATION**

- Powers of attorney, **4:101**
- Usufruct, **4:89**

### **ALIENS**

- Resident aliens, trustees, **4:92, 5:34**

**ALIENS—Cont'd**

Spouse, marital deduction, **1:51**

**ALIMONY**

Asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:14**

Separate property, **4:34**

Trusts, protection of assets, **4:95**

**ALLOCATIONS**

Death tax, **3:18**

Federal generation-skipping transfer tax exemption, **1:75**

Fiduciary accounting

succession accounting, **8:11 to 8:17**

trust accounting, **8:4**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, estate tax, **5:71**

Testamentary planning

charges, **6:6, 6:18**

expenses, **6:6**

taxes, **6:10**

**ALTERATION**

Provisions of law, usufruct, **4:90**

Transfer, federal estate tax, **1:31**

Trust, gifts in trust, **5:35**

**ALTERNATE TRUSTEE**

General treatment, **4:92**

**ALTERNATE VALUATION**

Federal estate tax, **1:37, 2:1, 2:3**

Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **2:4**

Post mortem tax planning, **7:2**

State inheritance tax, **3:9**

**ALTERNATIVE MINIMUM TAX**

Buy-sell agreements, **5:56**

Federal income tax, **1:78, 1:120, 1:127**

**ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE**

Elderly persons, **5:119**

**AMENDMENT, MODIFICATION OR CHANGE**

Alteration. See index heading ALTERATION

Community fraction, pension rights, **4:14**

Endowment contracts, federal income tax, **1:85, 1:86**

Federal estate tax

beneficiaries, life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:24, 1:27**

transfer, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:31**

Recent changes, Louisiana Civil Code Law of Successions, **4:1**

Spouses' property, regime, **4:5**

Trusts, **4:96**

Usufruct, **4:89, 4:90**

## INDEX

### **AMERICAN TAXPAYER RELIEF ACT**

Generation-skipping tax, generally, **1:71**  
Income tax, generally, **1:80, 7:11**  
Life insurance, **5:62**  
Lifetime planning, **5:2, 5:41, 5:62, 5:96**  
Qualified plans and IRAs, **5:96**  
State tax, generally, **1:14, 1:57**  
Transfer tax structure, generally, **1:2**

### **AMOUNT, QUANTITY OR NUMBER**

Deductions. See index heading DEDUCTIONS  
Fixed percentage  
    attorney's fees, **4:143**  
    community property, pension rights, **4:14**  
Fractional interests. See index heading FRACTIONAL INTERESTS  
Gains or losses. See index heading GAINS OR LOSSES  
Lump sum distributions, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:103 to 1:110, 5:71, 7:7**  
Maximum marital deduction, federal estate tax, **1:46**  
Minimums. See index heading MINIMUMS  
Quantum bequest, testamentary planning, **6:22**  
Reduction. See index heading REDUCTION  
Unlimited exclusion for medical and tuition payments, federal gift tax, **1:11**  
Unlimited marital deduction, **1:1, 5:2, 5:6**

### **ANATOMICAL GIFTS**

General treatment, **4:103**

### **ANCILLARY SERVICES AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES**

Ethics and malpractice, **4:147**

### **ANNUAL BENEFIT**

Federal income tax, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**

### **ANNUAL GIFT TAX EXCLUSION**

Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:75**  
Federal gift tax, generally, **1:1, 1:8, 1:9, 1:11, 1:12**  
Gifts in trust, **5:44**  
Intra-family loans, rentals and sales, **5:46, 5:48**  
Life insurance, **5:61**  
Lifetime gifts, **5:2, 5:3, 5:8**  
State gift tax, **3:3, 3:4**

### **ANNUITIES**

Charitable remainder annuity trusts, **5:58**  
Federal estate tax  
    assets of decedent, **1:21**  
    QTIP transfers, marital deduction, **1:54**  
    split interests, charitable deductions, **1:45**  
Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:71, 1:73**

**ANNUITIES—Cont'd**

- Federal income tax
  - IRAs, **1:81, 1:92 et seq.**
  - periodic payments, retirement plans, **1:103**
  - private annuities, intra-family sales, **1:125**
  - spousal survivor benefits, qualified retirement plans, **1:102**
  - tax-free exchange, **1:88**
  - tax-sheltered annuities, tax-exempt organizations, **1:93**
- Gifts, **4:108**
- Gifts in trust, **5:38**
- Individual retirement accounts or annuities (IRAs)
  - general treatment, **5:70 to 5:100**
  - for detailed treatment see index heading **QUALIFIED RETIREMENT PLANS AND IRAs**
- Intra-family sales, **1:125, 5:49**
- Joint and survivor annuity, **1:94, 5:49**
- Post mortem tax planning, estate tax, **7:7**
- Protection of assets from creditors, **5:107**
- Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:71, 5:75**
- State inheritance tax, **3:8, 3:9, 3:26**
- Succession accounting, **8:10**
- Valuation of assets for federal tax purposes, **2:13**

**APPOINTMENTS**

- Ethics and malpractice, legal representative, **4:149**
- Federal estate tax, assets of decedent, **1:22**
- Testamentary planning
  - general treatment, **6:11**
  - executors, **6:1, 6:11**

**APPORTIONMENT OF TAX**

- Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:15, 3:21**
- State estate transfer tax, **3:15, 3:21**
- Succession accounting, **8:17**

**APPRAISALS**

- Real property, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:9**

**APPRECIATION OF PROPERTY**

- Intra-family installment sales, **5:48**
- Lifetime gifts, **5:2, 5:19**

**ART WORKS**

- Asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:14**

**ASCENDANTS**

- Intestate succession, **4:122, 4:125 et seq.**

**ASCERTAINABLE BENEFICIARIES**

- Trusts, **4:93**

**ASKED AND BID PRICES**

- Securities, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:6**

## INDEX

### ASSESSED PROPERTY TAXES

Federal estate tax, deductions, **1:41**

### ASSESSED VALUATION

Real property, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:9**

### ASSETS

General treatment, **5:106 to 5:117**

Annuities, **5:107**

Bankruptcy, **5:112**

Citizens, foreign situs trusts, **5:115**

Corporations, family entities, **5:114**

Creditors, protection from, **4:95, 5:106 to 5:117**

Digital Assets, **5:117.50**

Digital assets. See index heading **DIGITAL ASSETS**

Domestic asset protection trusts, **5:116**

Endowment contracts, **5:107**

ERISA, **5:108**

Ethical considerations, **4:154, 5:117**

Exemptions, protection from creditors, **5:106 to 5:117**

Family entities

general treatment, **5:114**

partnerships, **5:104**

Federal bankruptcy laws, **5:112**

Federal estate tax

closely held businesses, when tax is due, **1:63**

decedent, **1:15 et seq.**

QTIP bequest, application of Rev. Proc. 64-19 to selection of assets by executor to fund QTIP bequest, **1:132**

selection of assets, marital deduction, **1:52**

Federal income tax

basis of assets, **1:80**

income in respect of a decedent, **1:81**

Foreign situs trusts, **5:115**

Fraud, **5:112, 5:113, 5:115**

Growing crops, **1:17, 1:23, 2:14**

Homestead exemption, **5:111**

Insolvency, revocatory actions, **5:113**

Intent, voidable transfers, **5:112**

Intra-family transfers, **5:109**

Intraspousal transfers, **5:109**

IRAs, **5:108**

Life insurance, **5:107**

Lifetime planning, **5:106 to 5:117**

Limited liability companies, family entities, **5:114**

Limited partnerships, family entities, **5:114**

Liquidity of estate, **5:101**

Offshore trusts, **5:115**

**ASSETS—Cont'd**

- Partnerships, **2:14, 5:104, 5:114**
- Post mortem tax planning, estate tax, **7:4**
- Proceeds of life insurance, **5:107**
- Protection, **4:95, 5:106 to 5:117**
- Qualified retirement plans, **5:108**
- Reservation of rights, spendthrift trusts, **5:110**
- Revocatory actions, **5:113**
- Selection
  - federal estate tax, **1:52**
  - post mortem tax planning, **7:4**
  - testamentary planning, **6:20 to 6:22**
- Separate property, **5:109**
- Small Business Job Protection Act of 1996, **5:115**
- Sole proprietorship interest, **1:23, 2:14**
- Spendthrift trusts, **5:110**
- Statute of limitations
  - federal bankruptcy laws, **5:112**
  - revocatory actions, **5:113**
- Succession accounting, **8:5 to 8:10**
- Testamentary planning
  - formula bequests, marital deduction, **6:19**
  - intestacy laws, **6:1**
  - reasons for having a will, **6:1**
  - selection of assets to fund bequests, **6:20 to 6:22**
- Transfers, protection from creditors, **5:106 to 5:117**
- Trusts, protection from creditors, **4:95, 5:110, 5:115, 5:116**
- Valuation of assets for federal tax purposes, **2:1 et seq.**
- Variable annuities, **5:107**
- Voidable transfers, **5:112**

**ASSIGNMENT**

- Life insurance policy, **1:24, 1:84**
- Usufruct, **4:88**

**ASSOCIATIONS TAXABLE AS CORPORATIONS**

- Federal income tax, pass through entities, **1:127**

**ATTORNEYS**

- Ethics and malpractice, **4:138 to 4:155**
- Fees. See index heading ATTORNEY'S FEES
- Law corporation, spouses' property, **4:18**
- Non-traditional relationships, representation, **5:216**
- Powers of attorney
  - general treatment, **4:101, 4:102**
  - for detailed treatment see index heading POWERS OF ATTORNEY
- Testamentary planning, appointment, **6:11**

**ATTORNEY'S FEES**

- Ethics and malpractice, **4:143**

## INDEX

### **ATTORNEY'S FEES—Cont'd**

Federal estate tax, administration expenses, **1:40**  
Testamentary planning, executors and attorneys, **6:11**

### **AUDITS**

Digital assets, **5:231, 5:232**

### **AUTOMATIC BENEFICIARIES**

Gifts in trust, class trusts, **5:42**

### **AUTOMATIC MARITAL DEDUCTION**

General treatment, **1:1, 6:18**

### **AUTOMATIC REVOCATION OF WILL**

General treatment, **4:135, 6:12**

### **AUTOMOBILES**

Federal estate tax, assets of decedent, **1:23**  
Gifts, **4:105**  
Valuation of assets for federal tax purposes, **2:14**

### **AVERAGING**

Five-year averaging, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:71**  
Income averaging, federal income tax, **1:105, 1:117**

### **AVOIDANCE**

Collation, **4:83, 5:17**  
Federal gift tax, intra-family sales, **5:49**  
Forced heirship, lifetime gifts, **5:17**

### **BALANCE TO CREDIT OF EMPLOYEE**

Federal income tax, lump sum distribution under retirement plans, **1:104**

### **BANKRUPTCY**

Buy-sell agreements, **5:53**  
Protection of assets from creditors, **5:112**

### **BANKS AND BANKING**

Checking accounts  
federal estate tax, assets of decedent, **1:20**  
succession accounting, **8:8**  
Federal estate tax, assets of decedent, **1:20**  
Trustees, **4:92, 5:34**

### **BASIS**

Buy-sell agreements, stock, **5:56**  
Federal income tax  
assets, **1:80**  
periodic payments, retirement plans, **1:103**  
transfer-for-value rule, life insurance proceeds, **1:84**  
Life insurance, donation, **5:64**  
Lifetime gifts, **5:11, 5:20, 5:28, 5:31**

**BEARER BONDS**

Gifts, **4:109**

**BELOW-MARKET TERMS**

Intra-family loans, rentals and sales, **1:122, 5:45**

**BENEFICIAL INTERESTS**

Federal estate tax, **1:15, 1:24, 1:28 et seq.**

**BENEFICIARIES**

Designated or named beneficiaries, **1:101, 7:7**

Designation

life insurance, **5:63**

qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:85 to 5:96**

Federal estate tax, life insurance, **1:24, 1:27, 1:67**

Federal income tax, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101, 1:102, 1:112**

Gifts in trust, **5:34 et seq.**

Income beneficiaries. See index heading **INCOME BENEFICIARIES**

Life insurance

designation, **5:63**

insurance trusts, **5:66**

purchase by intended beneficiary, **5:65**

rights, **5:60**

selection, trusts, **5:66**

Named beneficiaries, **1:101, 7:7**

Post mortem tax planning

estate tax, **7:7**

income tax, **7:10 to 7:12**

Principal beneficiaries. See index heading **PRINCIPAL BENEFICIARIES**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:70 et seq.**

Testamentary planning

charitable bequests, **6:23**

tax-free bequests, **6:24**

Trusts

general treatment, **4:93 to 4:97**

for detailed treatment see index heading **TRUSTS**

**BENEFITS**

Accelerated death benefits, life insurance, **1:87, 5:121**

Defined benefit plans

community property, **4:14**

federal income tax, qualified retirement plans, **1:93, 1:102, 1:104**

Federal income tax

defined benefit plan, qualified retirement plans, **1:93, 1:102, 1:104**

living needs benefits, life insurance, **1:87**

qualified retirement plans, **1:93, 1:102**

spousal survivor benefits, **1:102**

Lifetime gifts, **5:2 to 5:12**

Living needs benefits, life insurance, **1:87, 5:121**

## INDEX

### **BENEFITS—Cont'd**

- Spouses' property
  - disability benefits, **4:15**
  - military retirement benefits, **4:14**
  - worker's compensation benefits, **4:13**

### **BEQUESTS**

- See index heading **LEGACIES OR BEQUESTS**

### **BID AND ASKED PRICES**

- Securities, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:6**

### **BLOCKAGE**

- Securities, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:8**

### **BLOCKS OF SHARES**

- Securities, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:7, 2:8**

### **BLOOD RELATIONSHIP**

- Intestate succession, **4:122**

### **BLUE BOOK OF EXEMPT ORGANIZATIONS**

- Federal estate tax, qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**

### **BONA FIDE CONSIDERATION**

- Intra-family loans, rentals and sales, **5:45**

### **BONA FIDE SALES**

- Federal estate tax, lifetime transfers, **1:28**

### **BONDS**

- Federal estate tax

- assets of decedent, **1:18**

- U.S. flower bonds, payment of tax, **1:69**

- Fiduciary accounting

- succession accounting, **8:7**

- trust accounting, **8:4**

- Flower bonds, **1:69, 3:9**

- Gifts, **4:109, 4:115**

- State inheritance tax, U.S. savings and "flower" bonds, **3:8, 3:9**

- Taxwise planning for child's education, U.S. Series EE bonds, **5:180**

- U.S. bonds. See index heading **U.S. BONDS**

### **BONUSES**

- Federal estate tax, assets of decedent, **1:19**

### **BOOK VALUE**

- Stock, **2:7, 5:53**

### **BREACH OF CONTRACT DAMAGES**

- Separate property, **4:8**

### **BURDEN OF PROOF**

- Community property. See index heading **COMMUNITY PROPERTY**

**BURDEN OF PROOF—Cont'd**

Federal estate tax, assets of decedent, **1:19**  
Federal gift tax, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:2**  
Partition, **4:158**

**BUY-SELL AGREEMENTS**

General treatment, **5:50 to 5:57**  
Alternative minimum tax, **5:56**  
Bankruptcy, **5:53**  
Basis of stock, **5:56**  
Book value of stock, **5:53**  
Community property, **5:52**  
Consent, community property, **5:52**  
Corporations, **5:50 to 5:57**  
Cross-purchase agreements, **5:51, 5:56**  
Deductions, premiums for insurance, **5:56**  
Deferred estate tax payments, **5:54**  
Estate freeze transfers, **2:18**  
Fair bargain test, **5:53**  
Family-owned corporations, **5:50 to 5:57**  
Federal estate tax, **5:54**  
Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **5:53**  
Federal gift tax, **5:53, 5:57**  
First refusal rights, **5:51, 5:53**  
Funding for agreement, **5:56**  
General purposes and provisions, **5:51**  
Impact on marital deduction, **5:57**  
Key man insurance, **5:56**  
Life insurance, **5:56**  
Life insurance, funding with, **5:55**  
Lifetime planning, **5:50 to 5:57**  
Marital deduction, **5:57**  
Minority shareholders, **5:51**  
Option to purchase, **5:51, 5:52**  
Payment or payments  
    deferred estate tax payments, **5:54**  
    purchase price, **5:53**  
Premiums for insurance, deduction, **5:56**  
Proceeds of insurance, **5:56**  
Provisions, **5:51**  
Purchase option, **5:51, 5:52**  
Purchase price of stock, **5:53**  
Purposes, **5:51**  
Redemption of stock agreements, **5:51, 5:56**  
Right of first refusal, **5:51, 5:53**  
S corporations, **5:51, 5:56**  
Separate property, **5:52**  
Shareholders, **5:50 to 5:57**

## INDEX

### **BUY-SELL AGREEMENTS—Cont'd**

Small Business Job Protection Act of 1996, **5:51**  
Stock, **5:50 to 5:57**  
Transfer for value rule, life insurance, **5:56**  
Valuation of stock, **5:53**

### **"BY HEADS" INHERITANCE**

Intestate succession, **4:126**

### **"BY ROOTS" INHERITANCE**

Intestate succession, **4:126**

### **CALCULATIONS**

See index heading COMPUTATIONS AND CALCULATIONS

### **CALL RIGHTS**

Estate freeze transfers, **2:16**

### **CANCELLATION**

See index heading TERMINATION OR CANCELLATION

### **CAPACITY**

Elderly persons, **5:119**  
Ethics and malpractice, clients or family members, **4:149**  
Gifts, **4:121**  
Intestate succession, **4:127**  
Wills, **4:131, 4:135**

### **CAPITAL GAINS**

Charitable donations, **5:58**  
Fiduciary income tax, usufruct, **1:79**  
Income in respect of a decedent, **1:81**  
Informal IRS opinion as to reporting of capital gain by usufructuary, **1:133**  
IRAs, **1:93**  
Qualified retirement plans, **1:93**  
S corporations, **1:127**  
Tax-free exchange, life insurance policies, **1:88**

### **CAPTATION**

Gifts, **4:121**

### **CASH OR MONEY**

Federal estate tax  
assets of decedent, **1:20**  
interest on money  
deferred payments of tax, **1:65**  
state death taxes, credits, **1:57**  
Federal income tax, money-purchase pension plans, **1:93, 1:102, 1:104**  
Gifts, **4:105, 5:3**  
Interest. See index heading INTEREST ON MONEY  
Lifetime gifts, **5:3**  
Succession accounting, **8:8**

**CASUALTY LOSSES**

Federal estate tax, deductions, **1:38**

**CAUSE**

Just cause, disinherison, **4:55**

Reasonable cause, extension of time to pay federal estate tax, **1:64**

**C CORPORATIONS**

Buy-sell agreements, **5:56**

Federal income tax, **1:127**

**CEMETERY LOT**

Federal estate tax, assets of decedent, **1:17**

**CERTIFICATION AS SPECIALIST**

Attorney, **4:152**

**CHANGE**

See index heading AMENDMENT, MODIFICATION OR CHANGE

**CHARGES**

Allocation, testamentary planning, **6:6, 6:18**

Fiduciary accounting

succession accounting, **8:12 to 8:17**

trust accounting, **8:4**

usufruct accounting, **8:18**

State inheritance tax, **3:19**

Trust accounting

general treatment, **8:4**

Wills, residuary estate, **4:132**

**CHARITABLE DEDUCTIONS**

Federal estate tax, **1:38, 1:42 to 1:45**

Federal income tax, fiduciary income tax, **1:77**

Testamentary planning, **6:20, 6:23**

**CHARITABLE GIFTS**

Federal gift tax, **1:6**

Legacies or bequests. See index heading LEGACIES OR BEQUESTS

Lifetime planning, **5:58**

Sample approved charitable remainder unitrusts, **5:210**

**CHARITABLE LEAD TRUSTS**

General treatment, **5:58, 6:23**

**CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS OR INSTITUTIONS**

Federal estate tax, qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**

Federal gift tax, **1:1, 1:6**

**CHARITABLE REMAINDER ANNUITY TRUSTS**

General treatment, **5:58**

**CHARITABLE REMAINDER UNITRUSTS**

General treatment, **5:38, 5:58, 5:92, 5:93, 5:210**

## INDEX

### CHARITABLE TRUSTS

General treatment, **1:45, 5:38, 5:58, 5:92, 5:93, 6:23**

### CHECKING ACCOUNTS

Federal estate tax, assets of decedent, **1:20**

Succession accounting, **8:8**

### CHILDREN OR MINORS

Adopted children

forced heirship, **4:43**

intestate succession, **4:127**

Collation, **4:82 to 4:86**

Education of child. See index heading TAXWISE PLANNING FOR CHILD'S EDUCATION

Federal gift tax, **1:8, 1:9**

Federal income tax, **1:120**

Forced heirship

general treatment, **4:43 et seq.**

for detailed treatment see index heading FORCED HEIRSHIP

Gifts, generally, **4:116, 4:117**

Grandchildren

federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:71, 1:75**

testamentary planning, generation-skipping transfer tax, **6:13**

Intestate succession, **4:127**

"Kiddie" tax

federal income tax, net unearned income, **1:120**

lifetime gifts, transfers to minors, **5:26**

Lifetime gifts, **5:13, 5:16, 5:26**

Louisiana Transfers to Minors Act, **5:13, 5:16, 5:206**

Non-traditional relationships, parents in, **5:220**

Parents. See index heading PARENTS

Renunciation, wrongful death and survival actions, **4:162**

Spouses' property

marital portion, **4:42**

separate property, child support, **4:34**

unemancipated minors, marriage contracts, **4:5**

Support

separate property, **4:34**

trusts, protection of assets, **4:95**

Testamentary planning

formula bequests, marital deduction, **6:19**

generation-skipping transfer tax, **6:13**

intestacy laws, **6:1**

QTIP bequests, marital deduction, **6:16**

tutors, **6:11**

### CHILD SUPPORT

Separate property, **4:34**

Trusts, protection of assets, **4:95**

**CHRONICALLY ILL PERSONS**

Federal income tax, life insurance, **1:87**

**CITIZENS**

Federal estate tax

foreign death taxes, credits, **1:60**

marital deduction, **1:47**

Federal gift tax

charitable gifts, **1:6**

marital deduction, **1:7**

Gifts in trust, trustees, **5:34**

Protection of assets from creditors, foreign situs trusts, **5:115**

Trustees, **4:92, 5:34**

**CITY OF NEW ORLEANS**

State inheritance tax, **3:14, 3:31**

**CIVIL FRUITS OF COMMUNITY PROPERTY**

General treatment, **4:7**

**CLAIMS**

Attorney malpractice, **4:153, 4:155**

Federal estate tax

assets of decedent, **1:19**

deductions, claims against estate, **1:38, 1:39**

Forced portion, forced heirship, **4:43**

Marital portion, spouses' property, **4:42**

**CLASSES**

Claimants, collation, **4:82**

Forced heirs, forced heirship, **4:43**

Intestate heirs, **4:122, 4:125**

**CLASSIFICATIONS**

Community property, pension rights, **4:14**

Forced heirship, **4:43**

Renunciation, wrongful death and survival actions, **4:162**

Spouses' property, **4:4, 4:14**

**CLASS TRUSTS**

General treatment, **4:93, 4:94**

Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:75**

Federal income tax, fiduciary income tax, **1:78**

Gifts in trust, **5:42**

**CLOSELY HELD BUSINESSES**

Federal estate tax, **1:63, 1:65**

Real property, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:11**

**CLOSELY HELD CORPORATIONS**

Liquidity of estate, **5:101**

Stock, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:7**

## INDEX

### **CLOSING OF CLASS**

Gifts in trust, class trusts, **5:42**

### **COAL INTERESTS**

Asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:14**

### **CODICILS**

Testamentary planning, **6:12**

### **COHABITATION**

See index heading **NON-TRADITIONAL RELATIONSHIPS**

### **COLLATERAL RELATIVES**

Intestate succession, classes of intestate heirs, **4:122, 4:125**

State inheritance tax, amount of exemption, **3:13**

### **COLLATION**

General treatment, **4:43, 4:82 to 4:86**

Actual collation, **4:82**

Actual return of inter vivos donations, **4:82**

Advantages affected, **4:85**

Affected gifts and advantages, **4:85**

Applicability, **4:85**

Avoidance, **4:83, 5:17**

Children, **4:82 to 4:86**

Class of claimants, **4:82**

Constructive return of inter vivos donations, **4:82**

Date. Time or date, below

Debts, **4:85**

Declaration by donor, **4:83**

Demand for collation, **4:84**

Descendants, **4:82 to 4:86**

Eligible forced heirs, demand for collation, **4:84**

Exclusions, **4:85**

Federal income tax, fiduciary income tax, **1:77**

Formal declaration by donor, **4:83**

How to avoid collation, **4:83**

Immovable property, **4:86**

In-kind collation, **4:86**

Lifetime donations, **4:82 to 4:86**

Lifetime gifts, **4:82 to 4:86, 5:17**

Movable property, **4:86**

1990 Act, **4:82**

Procedure, **4:86**

Protection of third parties' rights, **4:86**

Real collation, **4:82, 4:83**

Return of inter vivos donations, **4:82**

Savings bonds, U.S., **4:85**

Statute of limitations, **4:86**

Succession accounting, **8:6**

**COLLATION—Cont'd**

- Testamentary planning, **6:4**
- Third parties' rights, **4:86**
- Time or date
  - statute of limitations, **4:86**
  - within three years of donor's death, **4:82**
- U.S. savings bonds, **4:85**
- When required, **4:83**
- Who may demand collation, **4:84**
- Within three years of donor's death, **4:82**

**COMMISSIONS OF EXECUTOR**

- Federal estate tax, administration expenses, **1:40**

**COMMUNITY PROPERTY**

- General treatment, **4:7, 5:1**
- Accounting, **4:41**
- Acquired property, **4:7**
- Agreements. Contracts or agreements, below
- Amendment of community fraction, pension rights, **4:14**
- Before marriage, sample contract renouncing community property regime, **5:199**
- Burden of proof
  - pension rights, **4:14**
  - reimbursement for use of property, burden of proof of reimbursement claims, **4:37**
- Buy-sell agreements, **5:52**
- Civil fruits of community property, **4:7**
- Classification, pension rights, **4:14**
- Community fraction, pension rights, **4:14**
- Conflicts of law, **4:6**
- Contracts or agreements
  - division of property agreement, **5:204**
  - leases, **4:23**
  - marriage contracts, **4:5, 4:6**
  - renouncing community property regime, **5:199, 5:200**
- Control, **4:23, 4:41**
- Creditors, judicial partition, **4:6**
- Damages, **4:7, 4:23**
- Date. Time or date, below
- Death, termination of community regime, **4:24**
- Declarations, **4:7, 4:9**
- Deferred compensation plans, **4:14**
- Defined benefit plans, **4:14**
- Defined contribution plans, **4:14**
- Degrees, **4:18**
- Disposal, **4:23**
- Division of property agreement, **5:204**
- Divorce, termination of community regime, **4:24**
- Domiciliaries, conflicts of law, **4:6**

## INDEX

### **COMMUNITY PROPERTY—Cont'd**

- Donated property, **4:7**
- Donation
  - interest in community property, sample act, **5:203**
  - separate property becomes community, sample act, **5:205**
- During marriage or court proceedings, sample contract renouncing community property regime, **5:199**
- Earnings, **4:7**
- Elderly persons, **5:119**
- Encumbrances, **4:23**
- Equalization payment, **4:31**
- Equal management, **4:23**
- Equity, pension rights, **4:14**
- ERISA benefit plans, **4:14**
- Exchanges, **4:23, 5:202**
- Federal estate tax
  - general treatment, **1:14**
  - administration expenses, deductions, **1:40**
  - assets of decedent, **1:16**
  - income, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:32**
  - life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:24**
  - marital deduction, **1:37, 1:46 to 1:55, 1:68**
- Federal gift tax, **1:1, 1:8**
- Federal income tax
  - basis of assets, **1:80**
  - exchange, **1:82**
- Federal Retirement Equity Act of 1984, **4:14**
- Fiduciaries
  - duties, **4:23**
  - income tax, **1:77**
- Fixed percentage, pension rights, **4:14**
- Former community property
  - alienation and encumbrance of former community property, **4:28**
  - preservation and management of former community property, **4:26, 4:27**
  - use and occupancy of former community property, right, **4:29**
- Fruits of community or separate property, **4:7**
- Gifts in trust, **5:35, 5:38**
- Good will, **4:18**
- Homestead exemption, **3:22**
- Inclusions, **4:7**
- Inconsequential property, **4:7**
- Injury to community property, damages, **4:7**
- Intestate succession, **4:122, 4:128**
- Intra-family sales, private annuities, **5:49**
- Intraspousal transfers, **4:11, 5:202**
- IRAs and qualified retirement plans, **4:14, 5:70, 5:73 to 5:78, 5:96**
- Judicial partition, **4:6, 4:14, 4:30**
- Law corporation, good will, **4:18**

**COMMUNITY PROPERTY—Cont'd**

- Leases, **4:23**
- Liability for obligations, **4:33**
- Licenses, **4:18**
- Life insurance, **4:16, 5:61, 5:65**
- Lifetime gifts, **5:3, 5:11, 5:27**
- Limitation of community fraction, pension rights, **4:14**
- Limited liability company interests, **4:23**
- Loss to community property, damages, **4:7**
- Management, **4:23**
- Marriage contracts, **4:5, 4:6**
- Matrimonial regimes, **4:3, 4:5 to 4:7, 4:24, 5:1**
- Medical corporation, good will, **4:18**
- Military retirement benefits, **4:14**
- Minerals, **4:23**
- Mismanagement, **4:23**
- Mortgages, reimbursement for use of property, **4:34**
- Natural fruits of community property, **4:7**
- Nonqualified retirement plans, **4:14**
- Obligations, **4:21, 4:23, 4:33, 4:34**
- Offsets, reimbursement for use of property, **4:34**
- Partition
  - general treatment, **4:6, 4:8, 4:14**
  - judicial partition, **4:6, 4:14, 4:30**
  - qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:84**
  - trusts, **4:91**
  - voluntary partition, **4:6, 4:8, 4:32**
- Partnership interests, **4:23**
- Payable on death accounts, **4:22**
- Pension or retirement plans, **4:14**
- Post mortem tax planning, estate tax, **7:7**
- Preemption, ERISA, **4:14**
- Present undivided one-half interest in property, spouses, **4:6**
- Present value, pension rights, **4:14**
- Presumption of community, **4:9**
- Proceeds of life insurance, **4:16**
- Professional corporations, good will, **4:18**
- Professional degrees and licenses, **4:18**
- Profit sharing plans, **4:14**
- Public policy, marriage contracts, **4:6**
- Putative spouse, matrimonial regimes, **4:3**
- Qualified domestic relations orders (QDROs), **4:14**
- Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **4:14, 5:70, 5:73 to 5:78, 5:96**
- Real property, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:10, 2:11**
- Regimes, **4:3, 4:5 to 4:7, 4:24, 5:1**
- Reimbursement for use of property
  - generally, **4:34**

## INDEX

### **COMMUNITY PROPERTY—Cont'd**

- Reimbursement for use of property—Cont'd
  - burden of proof of reimbursement claims, **4:37**
  - computation of reimbursement due, **4:35**
  - prescriptive period for reimbursement claim, **4:38**
  - property available to satisfy reimbursement claims, **4:36**
  - termination
    - community property, post-termination exclusive use of, **4:39**
    - separate property, reimbursement claims on termination of separate property regime, **4:40**
- Renouncing community property regime, sample contracts, **5:199, 5:200**
- Retirement plans, **4:14**
- Revenues of separate property, **4:7**
- Sales, **4:23**
- State gift tax, **3:3**
- State inheritance tax, **3:7, 3:8, 3:12**
- Succession accounting, **8:5 to 8:14**
- Termination of community, **4:6, 4:24 to 4:41**
  - Testamentary planning
    - intestacy laws, **6:1**
  - Time or date
    - accounting, **4:41**
    - reimbursement for use of property, **4:34**
    - termination of community regime, **4:24**
- Transforming community and separate property, intraspousal transfers, **4:11**
- Trusts, **4:91**
- Unauthorized transactions, **4:23**
- Undivided one-half interest in property, **4:6, 4:7**
- Usufruct, **4:88**
- Value and valuation
  - pension rights, **4:14**
  - reimbursement for use of property, **4:34**
- Voidable unauthorized transactions, **4:23**
- Voluntary partition, **4:6, 4:8, 4:32**

### **COMPENSATION**

- Earnings. See index heading **EARNINGS, WAGES OR SALARIES**
- Income. See index heading **INCOME**

### **COMPETENCY OR INCOMPETENCY**

- Ethics and malpractice, competent representation, **4:139**

### **COMPLETION OF GIFT**

- Federal gift tax, **1:1**

### **COMPROMISE**

- See index heading **SETTLEMENT OR COMPROMISE**

## COMPUTATIONS AND CALCULATIONS

- Federal estate tax
  - marital deduction, **1:50**
  - within three years of death, lifetime transfers, **1:29**
- Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:76**
- Forced heirship, **4:48, 4:49**
- Recalculation of life expectancy, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:71**
- State gift tax, **3:4**
- State inheritance tax, **3:13**

## CONDITIONS

- Gifts, **4:119 to 4:121**
- Suspensive conditions
  - gifts, failure of condition, **4:119**

## CONDUIT IRAs

- Federal income tax, rollovers, **1:106**

## CONFLICTS OF INTEREST

- Ethics and malpractice, **4:145, 4:148, 4:150**

## CONFLICTS OF LAW

- Federal estate tax, **1:14, 1:24**
- Lifetime gifts, **5:17**
- Powers of attorney, **4:101**
- Spouses' property, **4:4 to 4:6**

## CONSENT

- Buy-sell agreements, community property, **5:52**
- Co-ownership of property, **4:157**
- Federal income tax, waiver of spousal survivor benefits, **1:102**
- Lifetime gifts, community property, **5:27**
- Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, spouses, **5:90**
- Spouses' property
  - marriage contract, **4:5**
  - separation of property regime, **4:3**
- State gift tax, spouses, **3:3, 3:4**

## CONSIDERATION

- Adequacy or inadequacy of consideration
  - federal estate tax, lifetime transfers, **1:28, 1:30, 1:31**
  - federal gift tax, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:2**
  - intra-family loans, rentals and sales, **5:45**
  - state inheritance tax, gifts in contemplation of death, **3:10**
- Federal estate tax, lifetime transfers, **1:28, 1:30, 1:31**
- Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:4**
- Federal gift tax
  - asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:2**
  - lifetime transfers, **1:1**
- Federal income tax, life insurance proceeds, **1:84**

## INDEX

### **CONSIDERATION—Cont'd**

Intra-family loans, rentals and sales, **5:45**

### **CONSTITUTIONAL MATTERS**

Forced heirship, **4:43**

State inheritance tax, **3:14**

### **CONSUMABLE PROPERTY**

See index heading **USUFRUCT**

### **CONTEMPLATION OF DEATH GIFTS**

State inheritance tax, **3:10, 3:11**

### **CONTINGENT BENEFICIARIES**

Life insurance, **5:63**

### **CONTINGENT BEQUESTS**

Testamentary planning, **6:1**

### **CONTINGENT CLAIMS**

Federal estate tax, assets of decedent, **1:19**

### **CONTINUING LEGAL EDUCATION**

Attorney certification as specialist, **4:152**

### **CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS**

Asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:14**

Buy-sell agreements

general treatment, **5:50 to 5:57**

for detailed treatment see index heading **BUY-SELL AGREEMENTS**

Community property

division of property agreement, **5:204**

leases, **4:23**

marriage contracts, **4:5, 4:6**

renouncing community property regime, **5:199, 5:200**

Endowment contracts, **1:85, 1:86, 1:94, 5:107**

Federal estate tax. See index heading **FEDERAL ESTATE TAX**

Federal income tax. See index heading **FEDERAL INCOME TAX**

Leases. See index heading **LEASES**

Mandate, powers of attorney, **4:101**

Partition, **4:158**

Powers of attorney, **4:101**

Spouses' property, **4:3, 4:5, 4:6, 4:23**

Usufruct modification agreement, **4:163**

### **CONTRIBUTIONS**

Defined contribution plans

community property, **4:14**

federal income tax, qualified retirement plans, **1:93, 1:102**

Federal income tax

defined contribution plan, **1:93, 1:102**

education IRAs, **1:99**

**CONTRIBUTIONS—Cont'd**

Federal income tax—Cont'd  
    IRAs, **1:94, 1:106**  
    partnerships, **1:126**  
    qualified retirement plans, **1:93**  
    Roth IRAs, **1:98**  
    SIMPLE plans, **1:96**  
    simplified employee pension plans (SEPs), **1:95**  
    tax-sheltered annuities, **1:93**  
Qualified retirement plans and IRAs  
    general treatment, **5:72, 5:75**  
    federal income tax, **1:93, 1:94, 1:102, 1:106**

**CONTROL**

Community property, **4:23, 4:41**  
Estate freeze transfers, **2:16, 2:18**  
Federal estate tax  
    life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:24**  
    retained right lifetime transfers, **1:28, 1:29, 1:34**  
Gifts in trust, right of settlor, **5:36**  
Securities, closely held stock, **2:7**

**CONTROLLING SHAREHOLDER**

Federal estate tax, life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:26**

**CONVERSION**

Community or separate property, **5:1**  
Estate freeze transfers, **2:16**  
IRAs, federal income tax, **1:106**  
Nonconsumable property, usufruct, **6:5, 6:17, 8:18**

**CO-OWNERSHIP**

General treatment, **4:156 to 4:158**  
Jointly owned property. See index heading **JOINTLY OWNED PROPERTY**  
Partition. See index heading **PARTITION**

**CORPORATIONS**

Generally, **1:127, 5:56**  
Buy-sell agreements, **5:50 to 5:57**  
Closely held corporations, **2:7, 5:101**  
Estate freeze transfers, **2:16, 2:18**  
Federal estate tax. See index heading **FEDERAL ESTATE TAX**  
Federal income tax  
    installment notes, intra-family sales, **1:124**  
    key man life insurance policies, **1:88, 1:89**  
    pass through entities, associations taxable as corporations, **1:127**  
    premiums, life insurance, **1:89**  
    rentals, intra-family, **1:123**  
    S corporations, **1:127**  
    stock. See index heading **STOCK**

## INDEX

### **CORPORATIONS—Cont'd**

- Key man insurance, **1:88, 1:89, 5:56**
- Life insurance, split-dollar arrangements, **5:68**
- Liquidity of estate, **5:101**
- Protection of assets from creditors, family entities, **5:114**
- S corporations. See index heading S CORPORATIONS
- Stock. See index heading STOCK
- Stockholders. See index heading STOCKHOLDERS
- Trust accounting, distributions, **8:2, 8:4**

### **CORPOREAL PROPERTY**

- Gifts, **4:105, 4:106**

### **COSTS AND EXPENSES**

- Administration of estate. See index heading ADMINISTRATION COSTS AND EXPENSES
- Co-ownership of property, **4:157**
- Federal income tax. See index heading FEDERAL INCOME TAX
- Fiduciaries. See index heading FIDUCIARIES
- Funeral expenses. See index heading FUNERAL EXPENSES
- Medical expenses. See index heading MEDICAL EXPENSES
- Post mortem tax planning. See index heading POST MORTEM TAX PLANNING
- State inheritance tax, deductions, **3:12**
- Testamentary planning, allocation, **6:6**

### **CREDIT**

- See index heading CREDITS

### **CREDITORS**

- Acceptance of succession, recent changes to Louisiana Civil Code Law of Successions, **4:1**
- Community property, judicial partition, **4:6**
- Family partnerships, **5:104**
- Protection
  - assets protected from creditors, **4:95, 5:106 to 5:117**
  - qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:100**
- Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, protection, **5:100**
- Spouses' property
  - community property, judicial partition, **4:6**
  - separation of property regime, **4:3, 4:6**

### **CREDITS**

- Federal estate tax, **1:57 to 1:60**
- Federal income tax. See index heading FEDERAL INCOME TAX
- Fiduciary accounting
  - trust accounting, **8:1**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:21**
- State estate transfer tax, **3:15**
- State inheritance tax, gifts in contemplation of death, **3:10**
- Unified credit. See index heading UNIFIED CREDIT

**CREDITS—Cont'd**

Unified transfer tax structure, federal tax statutes, **1:1 to 1:3**

**CREDIT SHELTERS**

General treatment, **5:87, 5:96, 7:4, 7:7**

**CREDIT SHELTER TRUSTS**

General treatment, **5:36, 5:64**

**CROPS**

Growing crops, assets, **1:17, 1:23, 2:14**

**CROSS-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS**

Buy-sell agreements, **5:51, 5:56**

**CRUMMEY PROVISIONS**

Federal gift tax, **1:1, 1:8, 1:10**

Gifts in trust, **5:40, 5:44**

Life insurance, trusts, **5:66**

**CUMULATIVE VALUE**

Unified transfer tax structure, federal tax statutes, **1:1**

**CURATORS**

Elderly persons, curatorship service program, **5:119**

Ethics and malpractice, appointment, **4:149**

Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:21**

**CURATORSHIP SERVICE PROGRAM**

Elderly persons, **5:119**

**CURRENT USE VALUATION**

Real property, schedule for determination of qualification for current use valuation, **2:20**

**DAMAGES**

Community property, **4:7, 4:23**

Renunciation, personal injury actions, **4:162**

Separate property, **4:8**

Spouses' property, **4:7, 4:8, 4:12, 4:23**

**DAMAGE TO PROPERTY**

Renunciation, **4:162**

**DATE**

See index heading TIME OR DATE

**DEATH-BED GIFTS**

General treatment, **5:8**

**DEBTS**

Collation, **4:85**

Federal estate tax

assets of decedent, **1:23**

deductions, **1:38, 1:39, 1:41**

## INDEX

### DEBTS—Cont'd

- Fiduciary accounting
  - succession accounting, **8:12 to 8:15**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Life insurance, payment, **5:59**
- Non-traditional relationships, agreements regarding debts and obligations, **5:221**
- Recent changes to Louisiana Civil Code Law of Successions, payment, **4:1**
- State inheritance tax, deductions, **3:12**
- Testamentary planning, **6:9, 6:18**
- Wills, residuary estate, **4:132**

### DEDUCTIONS

- Buy-sell agreements, premiums for insurance, **5:56**
- Charitable deductions. See index heading CHARITABLE DEDUCTIONS
- Excess deductions, fiduciary income tax, **1:77, 3:16**
- Federal estate tax, **1:37 et seq.**
- Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:74, 1:76**
- Federal gift tax, **1:1, 1:6, 1:7**
- Federal income tax
  - fiduciary income tax, **1:77, 1:78**
  - income in respect of a decedent, **1:112**
  - IRAs, **1:94**
  - life insurance premiums, **1:89**
  - loans, intra-family, **1:122**
  - private annuities, intra-family sales, **1:125**
  - qualified retirement plans, **1:93**
  - rentals, intra-family, **1:123**
- Fiduciary income tax, **3:16**
- Intra-family loans, rentals and sales, disallowance, **5:45**
- Itemized deductions, fiduciary income tax, **1:77, 3:16**
- Life insurance, premiums, **5:68**
- Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:21**
- Marital deduction. See index heading MARITAL DEDUCTION
- 1996 legislation, **3:17**
- Nondeductible
  - contributions, federal income tax, **1:93, 1:94**
  - terminable interest gift, federal gift tax, **1:1**
- Post mortem tax planning, **7:6, 7:12**
- Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:71**
- Real property, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:9**
- Spouses' property, marital portion, **4:42**
- State inheritance tax, **3:12**
- Testamentary planning
  - charitable deduction, **6:20, 6:23**
  - marital deduction, **6:1, 6:15 et seq.**
- Unified transfer tax structure, federal tax statutes, **1:3**

**DEEDS**

Spouses' property, declarations, **4:10**

**DEFAULT OF HEIRS**

Intestate succession, State of Louisiana, **4:122**

**“DEFECTIVE” TRUST**

Gifts in trust, **5:37**

**DEFERRAL**

Buy-sell agreements, estate tax payments, **5:54**

Federal estate tax, interest, **1:65**

Federal income tax

cash or deferred arrangements, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**

distributions from qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101**

installment notes, intra-family sales, **1:124**

rollovers, retirement plans, **1:106 to 1:109**

Intra-family installment sales, recognition of gain, **5:48**

Post mortem tax planning

payment of tax, estate tax, **7:9**

recognition of income of qualified plan, estate tax, **7:7**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, income tax, **5:70, 5:71, 5:86**

Trusts, ascertainment of beneficiaries, **4:93**

**DEFERRED COMPENSATION PLANS**

Spouses' property, **4:14**

**DEFINED BENEFIT PLANS**

Community property, **4:14**

Federal income tax, qualified retirement plans, **1:93, 1:102, 1:104**

**DEFINED CONTRIBUTION PLANS**

Community property, **4:14**

Federal income tax, qualified retirement plans, **1:93, 1:102**

**DEGREES**

Spouses' property, professional degrees, **4:18**

**DELEGATION OF RIGHT TO AMEND**

Trusts, **4:96**

**DELIVERY**

Gifts, corporeal movable property, **4:105**

Trust accounting, demand by legatee, **8:2**

**DEMAND LOANS**

Federal income tax, intra-family loans, **1:122**

**DEMAND NOTES**

Asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:14**

**DEMANDS**

Collation, **4:84**

Partition, **4:158**

## INDEX

### **DEMANDS—Cont'd**

Trust accounting, **8:2**

### **DEPLETION OF PROPERTY**

Trust accounting, **8:4**

### **DEPRECIATION**

Federal income tax, intra-family rentals, **1:123**

Lifetime gifts, choice of property, **5:19**

### **DESCENDANTS**

Collation, **4:82 to 4:86**

Forced heirship, **4:43 et seq.**

Intestate succession, **4:122, 4:125 et seq.**

### **DESTRUCTION OF WILL**

Testamentary planning, **6:12**

### **DIGITAL ASSETS**

Generally, **5:227 et seq.**

Asset protection, **5:117.50**

Audits, **5:231, 5:232**

Defined and construed, **5:229**

Federal law, **5:228**

Ownership, **5:230**

Power of attorney, **5:233**

Tech czars, **5:233**

Trusts, **5:234**

Wills, **5:233**

### **DIRECT SKIPS**

Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:71, 1:72, 1:75, 1:76**

### **DISABILITY BENEFITS**

Spouses' property, **4:15**

### **DISABILITY EXCEPTION**

Early distribution penalty tax, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:115**

### **DISABLED PERSONS**

General treatment, **5:133 et seq.**

Achieving a Better Life Experience Act (ABLE 529A accounts), **5:173**

Adults, **5:133 et seq.**

Arrangements for care of persons and property, generally, **5:139**

Continuing tutorship and interdiction, **5:174 to 5:176**

Death of disabled beneficiary, disposition of assets upon, **5:160**

Discretion of trustee, **5:159**

Estate planning, generally, **5:134**

Exempt assets, planning with forced heirship exempt assets, **5:136**

Forced heirship, **5:135 to 5:138**

Governmental benefit programs for the disabled

generally, **5:140 to 5:156**

**DISABLED PERSONS—Cont'd**

Governmental benefit programs for the disabled—Cont'd  
Medicaid, **5:156, 5:163**  
Medicare, **5:148**  
reduction of SSRI benefits, **5:146**  
retirement income (SSRI), **5:142, 5:146**  
Social Security  
generally, **5:141 to 5:147**  
disability income (SSDI), **5:143, 5:147**  
excess earnings, reduction of benefits, **5:146**  
minors and disabled children, **5:145**  
reduction of SSRI benefits, **5:146**  
retirement income (SSRI), **5:142, 5:146**  
spousal benefit, **5:144**  
termination of SSDI benefits, **5:147**  
Social Security, below in this group  
Supplemental Security Income  
generally, **5:149 to 5:155**  
amount of benefits, determination of, **5:154**  
countable income, **5:152**  
income requirements, generally, **5:151**  
in-kind income, **5:153**  
in-kind support and maintenance, **5:155**  
resource requirements, **5:150**  
Supplemental Security Income, below in this group  
termination of SSDI benefits, **5:147**  
Interdiction, **5:174 to 5:176**  
Interdiction and continuing tutorship  
Rules on Continuing Tutorship, **5:176**  
Lifetime planning, **5:133 et seq.**  
Medicaid, **5:156, 5:163**  
Medicare, **5:148**  
Miller trusts, **5:166**  
Parents of disabled children, **5:133 et seq.**  
Permissible burdens on the legitimate, usufruct in favor of surviving spouse,  
**5:137, 5:138**  
Planning, **5:133 et seq.**  
Pooled trusts, **5:167**  
Reporting requirements, **5:171**  
Self-settled trusts, **5:165**  
Social Security. Governmental benefit programs for the disabled, above  
Special needs trusts  
generally, **5:163 to 5:172**  
home, trust as owner of, **5:170**  
Medicaid considerations, **5:163**  
Miller trusts, **5:166**  
pooled trusts, **5:167**  
reporting requirements, **5:171**

## INDEX

### **DISABLED PERSONS—Cont'd**

- Special needs trusts—Cont'd
  - self-settled trusts, **5:165**
  - SSA's treatment of trust distributions, **5:169**
  - third-party trusts, **5:168**
  - 2 income trusts, **5:166**
- Spendthrift provisions of trusts, **5:162**
- Supplemental Security Income. Governmental benefit programs for the disabled, above
- Third-party trusts, **5:168**
- Trusts, planning with
  - generally, **5:157 to 5:172**
  - death of disabled beneficiary, disposition of assets upon, **5:160**
  - discretion of trustee, **5:159**
  - management of assets, **5:158**
  - special needs trusts, above, **5:162**
  - spendthrift provisions, **5:162**
  - types of assets, **5:161**
- Tutorship and interdiction, **5:174 to 5:176**
- 2 income trusts, **5:166**

### **DISALLOWANCE OF DEDUCTIONS**

- Intra-family loans, rentals and sales, **5:45**

### **DISCHARGE OF REPRESENTATIVE**

- Succession accounting, **8:5**

### **DISCLAIMERS**

- Federal gift tax, **1:5**
- Post mortem tax planning, estate tax, **7:5, 7:7**
- Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, prior death of non-employee spouse, **5:82**
- Renunciation. See index heading **RENUNCIATION**
- Testamentary planning
  - formula bequests, marital deduction, **6:19**
  - selection of assets to fund bequests, **6:21**

### **DISCOUNTED CASH FLOW**

- Securities, closely held stock, **2:7**

### **DISCOUNTS**

- Real property fractional interest, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:10**
- Securities, **2:7, 2:8, 2:19**
- Valuation. See index heading **VALUATION DISCOUNTS**

### **DISCRETION OF TRUSTEE**

- Disabled persons, **5:159**

### **DISGUISED DONATIONS**

- Forced heirship, **4:43, 4:55**

### **DISINHERITANCE**

- Forced heirship, **4:56**

**DISINHERITANCE—Cont'd**

Testamentary planning, **6:3**

**DISTRIBUTABLE NET INCOME**

Federal income tax, fiduciary income tax, **1:78**

**DISTRIBUTIONS**

Allocation of death tax, **3:18**

Estate freeze transfers, **2:16, 2:18**

Excess distributions, **1:117, 5:98, 7:7**

Federal estate tax

    excess retirement accumulations tax, **1:70**

    in-kind distributions, marital deduction, **1:52**

Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, taxable distributions, **1:71, 1:74, 1:76**

Federal income tax

    education IRAs, **1:99, 1:110**

    fiduciary income tax, **1:77, 1:78**

    income in respect of a decedent, **1:81**

    IRAs, **1:81, 1:93 to 1:100, 1:106, 1:114 to 1:117**

    loans, qualified retirement plans, **1:113**

    partnerships, **1:126**

    periodic payments, retirement plans, **1:103 to 1:105**

    qualified retirement plans, **1:93 to 1:117**

    rollovers, retirement plans, **1:106 to 1:109**

    Roth IRAs, **1:98, 1:106**

    stock redemption to pay estate expenses and taxes, **1:121**

    undistributed investment income during life of insured, life insurance, **1:85**

Fiduciaries

    accounting, **8:2, 8:4, 8:5, 8:11**

    income tax, throwback distributions, **3:16**

Gifts in trust, **5:41, 5:43**

Lump sum distributions, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:103 to 1:110, 5:71, 7:7**

1996 legislation, **3:17**

Post mortem tax planning

    estate tax, **7:7**

    income tax, **7:10, 7:11**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs

    general treatment, **5:70 et seq.**

    lump sum distributions, **1:103 to 1:110, 5:71, 7:7**

Spouses' property, conflicts of law, **4:4**

Testamentary planning

    generation-skipping transfer tax, **6:13**

    trustee, **6:6**

Trusts, beneficiaries, **4:93**

**DIVIDENDS**

Estate freeze transfers, **2:16**

## INDEX

### **DIVIDENDS—Cont'd**

- Federal income tax
  - investment income during life of insured, life insurance, **1:85**
  - stock redemption to pay estate expenses and taxes, **1:121**
- Life insurance
  - federal income tax, **1:85**
  - participating policies, **5:59**

### **DIVISION OF PROPERTY AGREEMENT**

- Community property, **5:204**

### **DIVISION OF TRUST**

- General treatment, **4:91**

### **DIVORCE**

- Alimony. See index heading **ALIMONY**
- Community property, termination of community regime, **4:24**
- Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:70**
- Separation of property regime, **4:3**
- Spouses' property
  - community property, termination of community regime, **4:24**
  - separation of property regime, **4:3**

### **DOMESTIC ASSET PROTECTION TRUSTS**

- General treatment, **5:116**

### **DOMICILIARIES**

- Spouses' property, conflicts of law, **4:4, 4:6**

### **DONATIONS**

- See index heading **GIFTS OR DONATIONS**

### **DUE DATE**

- State estate transfer tax, **3:15**
- State gift tax, **3:4**
- State inheritance tax, **3:13**

### **DURABLE POWERS OF ATTORNEY**

- General treatment, **4:101, 5:8, 5:119**

### **EARLY DISTRIBUTION PENALTY TAX**

- Federal income tax, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:115**

### **EARLY WITHDRAWAL PENALTY TAX**

- Federal income tax, retirement accounts, **1:115**

### **EARNING CAPACITY**

- Securities, closely held stock, **2:7**

### **EARNINGS, WAGES OR SALARIES**

- Attorneys. See index heading **ATTORNEY'S FEES**
- Community property, **4:7**
- Deferred compensation plans, spouses' property, **4:14**
- Federal estate tax, earned wages, **1:19**

**EARNINGS, WAGES OR SALARIES—Cont'd**

- Federal income tax, salary reduction arrangement, **1:94**
- Separate property, **4:8**
- Severance pay, spouses' property, **4:13**
- Worker's compensation benefits, spouses' property, **4:13**

**ECONOMIC RECOVERY TAX ACT OF 1981**

- Federal estate tax, **1:29, 1:37, 1:46**

**EDUCATION**

- Continuing legal education, attorney certification as specialist, **4:152**
- Intra-family loans, **5:46**
- IRAs, federal income tax, **1:99, 1:106, 1:110**
- Lifetime gifts
  - federal gift tax exclusion, **5:4**
  - transfers to minors, **5:26**
- Planning for education of child. See index heading **TAXWISE PLANNING FOR CHILD'S EDUCATION**

**EDUCATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS OR INSTITUTIONS**

- Federal estate tax, qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**
- Federal gift tax, **1:1, 1:11**

**ELDERLY PERSONS**

- General treatment, **5:118 to 5:132**
- Abuse, **5:119**
- Accelerated death benefits, life insurance, **5:121**
- Administration of Medicaid, **5:123**
- Advance directives, **5:119**
- Alzheimer's disease, **5:119**
- Community property, **5:119**
- Criminal liability, Medicaid, **5:131**
- Curatorship service program, **5:119**
- Custodial care, **5:120 et seq.**
- Durable powers of attorney, **5:119**
- Eligibility for Medicaid, **5:122 to 5:131**
- Estate Recovery Program, Medicaid, **5:129**
- Exploitation, **5:119**
- Financial planning for elderly, generally, **5:132**
- Funding, **5:121**
- Health Care Financing Administration, **5:123**
- Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996, **5:131**
- Incapacity, **5:119**
- Income, Medicaid eligibility, **5:125, 5:128**
- Income tax planning for elderly, **5:132**
- Insurance, long-term care, **5:121**
- Kassenbaum-Kennedy Bill, Medicaid, **5:131**
- Life insurance, **5:121**
- Lifetime planning, **5:118 to 5:132**
- Living needs benefits, life insurance, **5:121**

## INDEX

### **ELDERLY PERSONS—Cont'd**

- Living will, **5:119**
- Long-term care, **5:118 et seq., 5:120 et seq.**
- “Look back” period, eligibility for Medicaid, **5:127**
- Louisiana Long-Term Care Assistance Program, **5:121**
- Louisiana Long-Term Care Insurance Act, **5:121**
- Medicaid, **5:120 et seq.**
- Medicaid qualifying trusts, **5:128**
- Miller trusts, **5:128**
- Nursing homes, **5:120 et seq.**
- Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1993, **5:124 et seq.**
- Planning, **5:118 to 5:132**
- Private funding, **5:121**
- Qualified income trusts, **5:128**
- Recovery of benefits from estate, Medicaid, **5:129**
- Representative payee, capacity, **5:119**
- Resources, eligibility for Medicaid, **5:126, 5:127**
- Reverse mortgages, **5:121**
- Revocable trusts, **5:119**
- Transfers, “look back” period for Medicaid eligibility, **5:127**
- Trusts, **5:119, 5:128**
- Usufruct, Medicaid resource, **5:126**
- Viatical settlements, life insurance, **5:121**

### **ELECTIONS**

- Federal estate tax
  - alternate valuation date, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:1, 2:3**
  - asset valuation for federal tax purposes, election for alternate valuation date, **2:1, 2:3**
  - closely held businesses, when tax is due, **1:63**
  - excess retirement accumulations tax, **1:70**
  - QTIP, **1:37, 1:53 to 1:55, 1:68**
    - qualified family-owned business interest exclusion, **1:56**
    - remainder interests, when tax is due, **1:62**
  - Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:75, 1:76**
  - Federal gift tax, QTIP transfers, **1:1**
  - Federal income tax
    - fiduciary income tax, estate, **1:77**
    - income averaging, retirement plans, **1:105, 1:117**
    - installment notes, intra-family sales, **1:124**
    - “kiddie” tax, net unearned income, **1:120**
    - qualified retirement plans, **1:93**
  - Post mortem tax planning, **7:2 et seq.**
- QTIP elections
  - federal estate tax, **1:37, 1:53 to 1:55, 1:68**
  - federal gift tax, **1:1**
  - qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:96**
  - testamentary planning, **6:16 et seq.**

**ELECTIONS—Cont'd**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, QTIP, **5:96**  
Real property, special use valuation, **2:11**  
State inheritance tax, alternate valuation, **3:9**  
Testamentary planning, QTIP, **6:16 et seq.**

**ELIGIBLE WORKER OWNED COOPERATIVE (EWOC)**

Federal estate tax, deductions, **1:38**

**EMERGENCY MEDICAL EXPENSES**

Intra-family loans, **5:46**

**EMPLOYEE STOCK OWNERSHIP PLAN (ESOP)**

Federal estate tax, **1:38**  
Federal income tax, **1:93**

**EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Compensation. See index heading COMPENSATION  
Earnings. See index heading EARNINGS, WAGES OR SALARIES  
ERISA. See index heading ERISA  
ESOP (employee stock ownership plan), **1:38, 1:93**

Federal estate tax

    earned wages, assets of decedent, **1:19**  
    eligible worker owned cooperatives (EWOCs), deductions, **1:38**  
    ESOPs, deductions, **1:38**  
    group life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:27**  
    retirement  
        excess retirement accumulations tax, **1:70**  
        qualified retirement plans, assets of decedent, **1:21**

Federal income tax

    employer-owned life insurance, **1:90**  
    life insurance premiums, **1:89**  
    retirement plans, **1:92 et seq.**  
    SIMPLE plans, **1:96**

Income. See index heading INCOME

Life insurance, split-dollar arrangements, **5:68**

Retirement. See index heading RETIREMENT AND RETIREMENT PLANS

Simplified employee pension plan (SEP), federal income tax, **1:95, 1:102**

Small Business Job Protection Act of 1996. See index heading SMALL BUSINESS  
JOB PROTECTION ACT OF 1996

**ENCUMBRANCES**

See index heading LIENS OR ENCUMBRANCES

**ENDOWMENT CONTRACTS**

Federal income tax, **1:85, 1:86, 1:94**  
Protection of assets from creditors, **5:107**

**ENDOWMENT INSURANCE POLICIES**

Federal income tax, tax-free exchange, **1:88**

## INDEX

### **EQUITY**

- Community property, pension rights, **4:14**
- Estate freeze transfers, equity interest, **2:16**
- Split-dollar life insurance arrangements, **5:68**

### **EQUIVALENT EXEMPTION**

- Lifetime gifts, unified gift and estate tax, **5:2, 5:5, 5:33**
- Testamentary planning, marital deduction, **6:1, 6:30**
- Unified transfer tax structure, federal tax statutes, **1:3**

### **EQUIVALENT VALUE ASSETS**

- Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, prior death of non-employee spouse, **5:84**

### **ERISA**

- Community property, **4:14**
- Gifts, retirement plan benefits, **4:114**
- Life insurance, split-dollar arrangements, **5:68**
- Protection of assets from creditors, **5:108**
- Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:74 to 5:78, 5:84, 5:87**

### **ESOP (EMPLOYEE STOCK OWNERSHIP PLAN)**

- Federal estate tax, **1:38**
- Federal income tax, **1:93**

### **ESTATE FOR YEARS**

- Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:73**

### **ESTATE FREEZE TRANSFERS**

- General treatment, **2:16 to 2:18**
- Applicable retained interest, **2:16**
- Asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:16 to 2:18**
- Buy-sell agreements, **2:18**
- Call rights, **2:16**
- Control, **2:16, 2:18**
- Conversion rights, **2:16**
- Corporations, **2:16, 2:18**
- Distributions, **2:16, 2:18**
- Dividends, **2:16**
- Equity interest, **2:16**
- Exemptions or exceptions, **2:16 to 2:18**
- Family members, **2:16 to 2:18**
- Federal estate tax, **1:35, 2:16 to 2:18**
- Federal gift tax, **2:16 to 2:18**
- Federal tax purposes, valuation of assets, **2:16 to 2:18**
- Incomplete transfers, **2:17**
- Joint purchases, **2:17**
- Junior equity interest, **2:16**
- Lapsing rights, **2:18**
- Limited partnerships, **2:18**
- Liquidation rights, **2:16, 2:18**

**ESTATE FREEZE TRANSFERS—Cont'd**

Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1990, **2:16**  
Option agreements, **2:18**  
Partnerships, **2:16, 2:18**  
Put rights, **2:16**  
Qualified interest, **2:17**  
Qualified payment, **2:16**  
Remainder interests, **2:17**  
Residual interest, **2:16**  
Restrictions, **2:18**  
Retained interests, **2:17**  
Special rules, **2:16 to 2:18**  
Tangible property, **2:17**  
Taxes and taxation, **2:16 to 2:18**  
Term interest, **2:17**  
Trusts, **2:17**  
Usufructs, **2:17**  
Valuation, **2:16 to 2:18, 2:20**  
Voting right, **2:18**

**ESTATE RECOVERY PROGRAM**

Medicaid, **5:129**

**ETHICS AND MALPRACTICE**

General treatment, **4:138 to 4:155**  
Administration of estates, **4:138 to 4:155**  
Advertising, **4:151**  
Ancillary services and business activities, **4:147**  
Applications, certification as specialist, **4:152**  
Appointment of legal representative, **4:149**  
Assets, protection, **4:154, 5:117**  
Attorneys, **4:138 to 4:155**  
Business activities, ancillary, **4:147**  
Certification as specialist, **4:152**  
Claim for malpractice, **4:153, 4:155**  
Clients, **4:138 to 4:155**  
Communications with client, **4:142**  
Compensation, **4:143**  
Competent representation, **4:139**  
Conflicts of interest, **4:145, 4:148, 4:150**  
Continuing legal education, certification as specialist, **4:152**  
Curator, appointment, **4:149**  
Designating attorney for estate or trust, **4:144**  
Diligence, **4:141**  
Direct solicitation, **4:151**  
Document preparation and execution, **4:145**  
Dual obligation as attorney and fiduciary, **4:146**  
Estates, **4:138 to 4:155**

## INDEX

### **ETHICS AND MALPRACTICE—Cont'd**

- Examination, certification as specialist, **4:152**
- Execution of documents, **4:145**
- Executor, naming attorney, **4:146**
- Family members
  - incapacity, **4:149**
  - representation, **4:148**
- Fees, **4:143**
- Fiduciary, attorney named, **4:146**
- Fixed percentage fees, **4:143**
- Fraudulent activities, **4:154**
- Illegal activities, **4:154**
- Incapacity of clients or family members, **4:149**
- Liability to non-client, **4:153**
- Louisiana Estate Planning and Administration Specialization Program, **4:152**
- Louisiana Rules of Professional Conduct, **4:138**
- Misconduct, **4:146, 4:153**
- Multidisciplinary practice, **4:147**
- Named fiduciary, attorney as, **4:146**
- Negligence, **4:146, 4:153**
- Non-client, liability to, **4:153**
- Notarization of documents, **4:145**
- Other entities, representation, **4:148**
- Peremption of legal malpractice claims, **4:155**
- Preparation of documents, **4:145**
- Prescription of legal malpractice claims, **4:155**
- Prior representation, **4:150**
- Protection of assets, **4:155, 5:117**
- References, certification as specialist, **4:152**
- Referrals, **4:151**
- Related businesses, representation, **4:148**
- Representation, **4:138 to 4:155**
- Rules of Professional Conduct, **4:138**
- Scope of representation, **4:140**
- Services, ancillary, **4:147**
- Solicitation, **4:151**
- Specialization, **4:151, 4:152**
- Spouses, representation, **4:148**
- Standards, specialization, **4:152**
- Statute of limitations, legal malpractice claims, **4:155**
- Tax planning, **4:139**
- Terms of representation, **4:140**
- Trustee, naming attorney, **4:146**
- Trusts, **4:138 to 4:155**
- Tutor, appointment, **4:149**
- Undue influence, **4:145**
- Unreasonable delays, **4:141**

**ETHICS AND MALPRACTICE—Cont'd**

Value billing of fees, **4:143**

Written examination, certification as specialist, **4:152**

**EVIDENCE**

Burden of proof. See index heading **BURDEN OF PROOF**

Presumptions. See index heading **PRESUMPTIONS**

Witnesses. See index heading **WITNESSES**

**EWOC (ELIGIBLE WORKER OWNED COOPERATIVE)**

Federal estate tax, deductions, **1:38**

**EXCESS ACCUMULATIONS**

Federal income tax, penalty and excise taxes, **1:118**

Post mortem tax planning, estate tax, **7:7**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:71, 5:98**

**EXCESS CONTRIBUTIONS**

Federal income tax, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:93, 1:94**

**EXCESS DEDUCTIONS**

Fiduciary income tax, **1:77, 3:16**

**EXCESS DISTRIBUTIONS**

Federal income tax, penalty and excise taxes, **1:117**

Post mortem tax planning, estate tax, **7:7**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:98**

**EXCESSIVE DONATIONS**

Forced heirship, reduction, **4:51**

**EXCESS OF ANNUAL OR LIFETIME EXCLUSION**

State gift tax, **3:3, 3:4**

**EXCESS RETIREMENT ACCUMULATIONS TAX**

Federal estate tax, **1:70**

**EXCHANGES**

Community property, **4:23, 5:202**

Federal income tax

    basis of assets, **1:80**

    inherited and community interests in property, **1:82**

    partnerships, **1:126**

    tax-free exchange, life insurance proceeds, **1:88**

Usufruct, **4:88**

**EXCISE TAX**

Federal estate tax, excess retirement accumulations, **1:70**

Federal income tax, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:93, 1:94, 1:106, 1:114 to 1:117**

Post mortem tax planning, estate tax, **7:7**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:71, 5:98**

## INDEX

### **EXCLUSIONS**

See index heading EXEMPTIONS, EXCLUSIONS OR EXCEPTIONS

### **EXECUTION**

Ethics and malpractice, documents, **4:145**  
Spouses' property, marriage contract, **4:5**  
Trust instrument, **4:91**

### **EXECUTIVE RIGHT**

Mineral rights, **4:100**

### **EXECUTORS**

Ethics and malpractice, naming attorney, **4:146**  
Federal estate tax  
    commissions, **1:40**  
    election for alternate valuation date, **2:1, 2:3**  
    payment of tax, **1:66**  
Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, allocation of exemption, **1:75**  
Succession accounting, **8:5 to 8:17**  
Testamentary planning, **6:1, 6:11, 6:22**  
Wills, funding of legacies, **4:134**

### **EXEMPTION EQUIVALENT**

Lifetime gifts, unified gift and estate tax, **5:2, 5:5, 5:33**  
Testamentary planning, marital deduction, **6:1**  
Unified transfer tax structure, federal tax statutes, **1:3**

### **EXEMPTIONS, EXCLUSIONS OR EXCEPTIONS**

Annual gift tax exclusion. See index heading ANNUAL GIFT TAX EXCLUSION  
Collation, **4:85**  
Disabled persons, planning with forced heirship exempt assets, **5:136**  
Equivalent exemption  
    lifetime gifts, unified gift and estate tax, **5:2, 5:5, 5:33**  
    testamentary planning, marital deduction, **6:1**  
    unified transfer tax structure, federal tax statutes, **1:3**  
Estate freeze transfers, **2:16 to 2:18**  
Federal estate tax  
    annuities, assets of decedent, **1:21**  
    homestead exemption, real property, **1:17**  
    qualified family-owned business interest exclusion, **1:56**  
    retained right lifetime transfers, **1:30**  
    securities, assets of decedent, **1:18**  
    tax exempt organizations, qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**  
    terminable interest rule, marital deduction, **1:47**  
Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:71, 1:75**  
Federal gift tax  
    general treatment, **1:8 to 1:11**  
    annual exclusion, **1:1, 1:8, 1:9, 1:11, 1:12**  
    equal division of community property, **1:1**  
    lapse or refusal to exercise Crummey withdrawal right, **1:1, 1:10**

**EXEMPTIONS, EXCLUSIONS OR EXCEPTIONS—Cont'd**

- Federal income tax
  - early distribution penalty tax, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:115**
  - life insurance proceeds, **1:83 to 1:89**
  - tax exempt
    - income expense, fiduciary income tax, **1:77**
    - organizations, tax-sheltered annuities, **1:93**
    - trusts, fiduciary income tax, **1:78**
- Fiduciary income tax, **3:16**
- Generation-skipping transfer tax, sample bequest to maximize use of exemption, **6:29**
- Gifts in trust
  - annual gift tax exclusion, **5:44**
  - homestead exemption, **5:35**
- Homestead exemption. See index heading **HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION**
- Lifetime gifts, **5:2 et seq.**
- Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:21**
- Marital deduction, sample formula bequests to coordinate estate tax exemption equivalent with marital deduction, **6:30**
- Protection of assets from creditors, **5:106 to 5:117**
- Qualified family-owned business exclusion, **1:56, 5:23**
- State gift tax, **3:1 to 3:4**
- State inheritance tax, **3:8, 3:12, 3:13**
- Tax exempt. See index heading **TAX EXEMPT**
- Testamentary planning
  - debts of testator, **6:9**
  - equivalent exemption, marital deduction, **6:1**
  - generation-skipping transfer tax, **6:13**
- Trusts, beneficiaries, **4:93**
- Unified transfer tax structure, federal tax statutes, **1:1**

**EXPENSES**

- See index heading **COSTS AND EXPENSES**

**EXPRESS POWERS OF ATTORNEY**

- General treatment, **4:101**

**EXTENSION OF TIME**

- Federal estate tax. See index heading **FEDERAL ESTATE TAX**
- Federal income tax. See index heading **FEDERAL INCOME TAX**
- State inheritance tax, extension of time to pay tax, **3:13**

**FAIR BARGAIN TEST**

- Buy-sell agreements, **5:53**

**FAIR MARKET VALUE**

- Annuities, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:13**
- Asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:1 to 2:4**
- Federal estate tax
  - asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:1, 2:3**

## INDEX

### **FAIR MARKET VALUE—Cont'd**

- Federal estate tax—Cont'd
  - charitable deductions, **1:42**
  - prior estate QTIP, **1:37**
- Federal gift tax, **1:1, 1:13, 2:1, 2:2**
- Naked ownership, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:13**
- Real property, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:9, 2:11**
- Securities, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:5 to 2:8**
- State inheritance tax, **3:9**
- Usufructs, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:13**

### **FARMS**

- Federal estate tax, when tax is due, **1:63**
- Post mortem tax planning, estate tax, **7:8**
- Real property, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:11**

### **FEDERAL ESTATE TAX**

- General treatment, **1:14 to 1:70**
- Accountant's fees, administration expenses, **1:40**
- Accounts receivable, assets of decedent, **1:23**
- Accumulations, excess retirement accumulations tax, **1:70**
- Actually incurred administration expenses, deductions, **1:40**
- Adequacy of consideration, lifetime transfers, **1:28, 1:30, 1:31**
- Adjusted gross estate, closely held businesses, **1:63**
- Adjusted taxable estate, state death tax credit, **1:57**
- Administration expenses, deductions, **1:38, 1:40**
- Agreements. Contracts or agreements, below
- Alien spouse, marital deduction, **1:51**
- Alteration of transfer, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:31**
- Alternate valuation date, **1:37, 2:1, 2:3**
- Amendment, modification or change
  - beneficiaries, life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:24, 1:27**
  - transfer, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:31**
- Annuities
  - assets of decedent, **1:21**
  - QTIP transfers, marital deduction, **1:54**
  - split interests, charitable deductions, **1:45**
- Application of Rev. Proc. 64-19 to selection of assets by executor to fund QTIP bequest, **1:132**
- Appointment power, assets of decedent, **1:22**
- Apportionment, Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:15, 3:21**
- Assessed property taxes, deductions, **1:41**
- Assignment of policy, life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:24**
- Attorney's fees, administration expenses, **1:40**
- Automobiles, assets of decedent, **1:23**
- Bank accounts, assets of decedent, **1:20**
- Beneficial interests
  - assets of decedent, **1:15**
  - life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:24**

**FEDERAL ESTATE TAX—Cont'd**

- Beneficial interests—Cont'd
  - retained right lifetime transfers, **1:28 et seq.**
- Beneficiaries, life insurance, **1:24, 1:27, 1:67**
- Blue book of exempt organizations, qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**
- Bona fide sales, lifetime transfers, **1:28**
- Bonds
  - assets of decedent, **1:18**
  - U.S. flower bonds, payment of tax, **1:69**
- Bonuses, assets of decedent, **1:19**
- Burden of proof, assets of decedent, **1:19**
- Buy-sell agreements, **5:54**
- Cancellation or termination
  - policy, life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:24, 1:27**
  - transfer, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:31**
- Cash or money
  - assets of decedent, **1:20**
  - interest on money
    - deferred payments of tax, **1:65**
    - state death taxes, credits, **1:57**
- Casualty losses, deductions, **1:38**
- Cemetery lot, assets of decedent, **1:17**
- Change. Amendment, modification or change, above
- Charitable deductions, **1:38, 1:42 to 1:45**
- Charitable organizations, qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**
- Charitable remainder trust, split interests, **1:45**
- Checking accounts, assets of decedent, **1:20**
- Citizens
  - foreign death taxes, credits, **1:60**
  - marital deduction, **1:47**
- Claims
  - assets of decedent, **1:19**
  - deductions, claims against estate, **1:38, 1:39**
- Closely held businesses, **1:63, 1:65**
- Commissions of executor, administration expenses, **1:40**
- Community property
  - general treatment, **1:14**
  - administration expenses, deductions, **1:40**
  - assets of decedent, **1:16**
  - income, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:32**
  - life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:24**
  - marital deduction, **1:37, 1:46 to 1:55, 1:68**
- Computation
  - marital deduction, **1:50**
  - within three years of death, lifetime transfers, **1:29**
- Consideration, lifetime transfers, **1:28, 1:30, 1:31**
- Consumable property, usufructs, **1:14, 1:37**

## INDEX

### **FEDERAL ESTATE TAX—Cont'd**

- Contingent claims, assets of decedent, **1:19**
- Contracts or agreements
  - annuities, above
  - buy-sell agreements, **5:54**
  - transmission of property, **1:14**
- Control
  - life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:24**
  - retained right lifetime transfers, **1:28, 1:29, 1:34**
- Controlling shareholder, life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:26**
- Corporations
  - assets of decedent, **1:23**
  - controlling shareholder, life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:26**
  - freeze of valuation, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:35**
  - group life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:27**
  - qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**
  - qualified family-owned business interest exclusion, **1:56**
  - stock, below
- Credits, **1:57 to 1:60**
- Date. Time or date, below
- Debts
  - assets of decedent, **1:23**
  - deductions, **1:38, 1:39, 1:41**
- Deductions, **1:37 et seq.**
- Deferred payments of tax, interest, **1:65**
- Distributions
  - excess retirement accumulations tax, **1:70**
  - in-kind distributions, marital deduction, **1:52**
- Earned wages, assets of decedent, **1:19**
- Economic Recovery Tax Act of 1981, **1:29, 1:37, 1:46**
- Educational organizations, qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**
- Elections
  - alternate valuation date, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:1, 2:3**
  - asset valuation for federal tax purposes, election for alternate valuation date, **2:1, 2:3**
  - closely held businesses, when tax is due, **1:63**
  - excess retirement accumulations tax, **1:70**
  - QTIP, **1:37, 1:53 to 1:55, 1:68**
  - qualified family-owned business interest exclusion, **1:56**
  - remainder interests, when tax is due, **1:62**
- Eligible worker owned cooperatives (EWOCs), deductions, **1:38**
- Employers and employees
  - earned wages, assets of decedent, **1:19**
  - eligible worker owned cooperatives (EWOCs), deductions, **1:38**
  - ESOPs, deductions, **1:38**
  - group life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:27**
  - retirement
    - excess retirement accumulations tax, **1:70**

**FEDERAL ESTATE TAX—Cont'd**

- Employers and employees—Cont'd
  - retirement—Cont'd
    - qualified retirement plans, assets of decedent, **1:21**
  - Enjoyment, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:28 et seq.**
- ESOPs, deductions, **1:38**
- Estate freeze transfers, **1:35, 2:16 to 2:18**
- EWOCs, deductions, **1:38**
- Exceptions. Exemptions, exclusions or exceptions, below
- Excess retirement accumulations tax, **1:70**
- Excise tax, excess retirement accumulations, **1:70**
- Exclusions. Exemptions, exclusions or exceptions, below
- Executor
  - commissions, **1:40**
  - election for alternate valuation date, **2:1, 2:3**
  - payment of tax, **1:66**
- Exemptions, exclusions or exceptions
  - annuities, assets of decedent, **1:21**
  - homestead exemption, real property, **1:17**
  - qualified family-owned business interest exclusion, **1:56**
  - retained right lifetime transfers, **1:30**
  - securities, assets of decedent, **1:18**
  - tax exempt organizations, qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**
  - terminable interest rule, marital deduction, **1:47**
- Extension of time
  - farms and closely held businesses, extension of time to pay tax, **1:63**
  - reasonable cause, extension of time to pay tax, **1:64**
- Fair market value
  - asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:1, 2:3**
  - charitable deductions, **1:42**
  - prior estate QTIP, **1:37**
- Farms, when tax is due, **1:63**
- Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:71**
- Federal gift tax, credits, **1:58**
- Federal income tax
  - fiduciary income tax, estate, **1:77**
  - income in respect of a decedent, retirement plans, **1:112**
- Fiduciaries
  - accounting, **8:6, 8:11, 8:17, 8:18**
  - life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:25**
- Fixtures, assets of decedent, **1:17**
- Flower bonds of U.S., payment of tax, **1:69**
- Forced heirs
  - charitable deductions, **1:42**
  - marital deduction, **1:50**
- Foreign death taxes, credits, **1:60**
- Formula clause in will, marital deduction, **1:46**
- Fraternal societies, qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**

## INDEX

### **FEDERAL ESTATE TAX—Cont'd**

- Freeze of valuation, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:35**
- Funeral expenses, deductions, **1:38, 1:39**
- Future interests, **1:14**
- Gifts
  - asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:3**
  - charitable deductions, **1:42**
  - in trust, **5:43**
  - lifetime gifts, **5:2, 5:5, 5:8, 5:33**
  - mandatory marital deduction, **1:49**
  - taking effect at death, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:36**
  - within three years of death, lifetime transfers, **1:29**
- Governing law, **1:14, 1:24**
- Governmental entities, qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**
- Gross estate, **1:14 et seq., 2:3**
- Group life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:27**
- Growing crops, assets of decedent, **1:17, 1:23**
- Homestead exemption, real property, **1:17**
- Husband and wife. Spouses, below
- Immovable property, qualified family-owned business interest exclusion, **1:56**
- Incidents of ownership, life insurance, **1:24 to 1:27**
- Income interest
  - QTIP transfers, marital deduction, **1:54**
  - retained right lifetime transfers, **1:28, 1:29, 1:32, 1:33**
  - split interests, charitable deductions, **1:45**
- Indexing for inflation, deferred payments of tax, **1:65**
- Inflation, deferred payments of tax, **1:65**
- In-kind distributions, marital deduction, **1:52**
- Installment payment of tax, **1:63**
- Interest on money
  - deferred payments of tax, **1:65**
  - state death taxes, credits, **1:57**
- Intestacy, transmission of property, **1:14**
- Intra-family transactions, **1:28, 5:45, 5:48**
- IRAs and qualified retirement plans, **1:21, 5:71 et seq.**
- Jointly owned property, assets of decedent, **1:16**
- Leaseholds, assets of decedent, **1:23**
- Life insurance, **1:24 to 1:27, 1:29, 1:67, 5:61, 5:66, 5:68**
- Lifetime gifts, **5:2, 5:5, 5:8, 5:33**
- Lifetime transfers, generally, **1:28 et seq.**
- Literary organizations, qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**
- Livestock, assets of decedent, **1:23**
- Loans against policy, life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:24**
- Losses, deductions, **1:38**
- Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:15, 3:21**
- Mandatory marital deduction, **1:49**
- Marital deduction, **1:37, 1:46 to 1:55, 1:68**

**FEDERAL ESTATE TAX—Cont'd**

- Marital transfers, deductions, **1:38**
- Material participation, qualified family-owned business interest exclusion, **1:56**
- Maximum marital deduction, **1:46**
- Mineral rights and royalties, assets of decedent, **1:17**
- Miscellaneous assets of decedent, **1:23**
- Modification. Amendment, modification or change, above
- Money. Cash or money, above
- Mortgages, deductions, **1:38**
- Naked ownership, when tax is due, **1:62**
- Necessarily incurred administration expenses, deductions, **1:40**
- Nonconsumable property, usufructs, **1:14, 1:37**
- Notes, assets of decedent, **1:19**
- Oil producing property, assets of decedent, **1:17**
- Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1990, **1:35**
- Owners and ownership
  - beneficial ownership, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:28 et seq.**
  - eligible worker owned cooperatives (EWOCs), deductions, **1:38**
  - jointly owned property, assets of decedent, **1:16**
  - life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:24 to 1:27**
  - qualified family-owned business interest exclusion, **1:56**
- Partnerships
  - assets of decedent, **1:23**
  - qualified family-owned business interest exclusion, **1:56**
- “Passing to spouse,” marital deduction, **1:48**
- Payment of tax, **1:61 to 1:69**
- Pecuniary bequest, marital deduction, **1:52**
- Penalties
  - improper valuations for federal tax purposes, **2:15**
  - state death taxes, credits, **1:57**
- Personal property taxes, deductions, **1:41**
- Pledge of policy, life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:24**
- Possession, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:28, 1:29, 1:33**
- Post mortem tax planning, **7:2 to 7:9, 7:13**
- Power of appointment, assets of decedent, **1:22**
- Power to alter, amend, revoke or terminate transfer, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:31**
- Prior estate QTIP, **1:37**
- Prior transfer tax, credits, **1:59**
- Private foundations, charitable deductions, **1:44**
- Proceeds of life insurance, **1:24 to 1:27**
- Property taxes, deductions, **1:41**
- Purpose, **1:14**
- QTIP, **1:37, 1:47, 1:53 to 1:55, 1:68**
- Qualified domestic trust for alien spouse, marital deduction, **1:51**
- Qualified family-owned business interest exclusion, **1:56**
- Qualified recipients and use, charitable deductions, **1:43 to 1:45**
- Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:21, 5:71 et seq.**

## INDEX

### **FEDERAL ESTATE TAX—Cont'd**

- Rate of interest, deferred payments of tax, **1:65**
- Real property
  - assets of decedent, **1:17**
  - taxes, deductions, **1:41**
  - within three years of death, lifetime transfers, **1:29**
- Reasonable cause, extension of time to pay tax, **1:64**
- Recapture, qualified family-owned business interest exclusion, **1:56**
- Recipients
  - elected QTIP, payment of tax, **1:68**
  - qualified recipients and use, charitable deductions, **1:43 to 1:45**
- Reformation, split interests, **1:45**
- Religious organizations, qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**
- Remainder interests
  - retained right lifetime transfers, **1:30**
  - split interests, charitable deductions, **1:45**
  - when tax is due, **1:62**
- Reporting QTIP usufruct in second estate, prior estate QTIP, **1:131**
- Reservation of rights, lifetime transfers, **1:28 to 1:37**
- Residents, marital deduction, **1:47**
- Retained right lifetime transfers, **1:28 to 1:37**
- Retirement
  - excess retirement accumulations tax, **1:70**
  - qualified retirement plans, assets of decedent, **1:21**
- Returns. Tax returns, below
- Reverse marital deduction usufruct bequest, **1:52**
- Reversionary interests
  - taking effect at death, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:36**
  - when tax is due, **1:62**
- Revocable transfers, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:28, 1:29, 1:31**
- Royalties, assets of decedent, **1:17, 1:23**
- Sales
  - administration expenses, deductions, **1:40**
  - bona fide sales, lifetime transfers, **1:28**
  - remainder interest, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:30**
- Scientific organizations, qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**
- Securities
  - assets of decedent, **1:18**
  - bonds, **1:18, 1:69**
  - deductions, **1:38**
  - stock, below
- Selection of assets, marital deduction, **1:52**
- Separate property, life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:24**
- Shareholder, life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:26**
- Situs of real property, assets of decedent, **1:17**
- Small Business Job Protection Act of 1996, **1:70**
- Sole proprietorship interest, assets of decedent, **1:23**

**FEDERAL ESTATE TAX—Cont'd**

- Special use valuation, lifetime transfers, **1:29**
- Split interests, charitable deductions, **1:45**
- Spouses
  - community property, above
  - surviving spouse, marital deduction, **1:37, 1:46 to 1:55, 1:68**
- State death taxes, credits, **1:57**
- State gift tax, credits, **1:58**
- State inheritance tax, credits, **1:57**
- Stock
  - assets of decedent, **1:18**
  - controlling shareholder, life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:26**
  - ESOPs, deductions, **1:38**
  - freeze of valuation, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:35**
  - within three years of death, lifetime transfers, **1:29**
- Surrender of policy, life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:24, 1:27**
- Surviving spouse, marital deduction, **1:37, 1:46 to 1:55, 1:68**
- Taking effect at death, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:28, 1:29, 1:36**
- Taxable estate, **1:38**
- Taxes, deductions, **1:38, 1:41**
- Tax exempt organizations, qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**
- Tax Reform Act of 1984, **1:21**
- Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:21**
- Tax returns
  - election for alternate valuation date, **2:3**
  - prior estate QTIP, **1:37**
  - QTIP election, marital deduction, **1:55**
  - when tax is due, **1:61**
- Technical advice memorandum, life insurance incidents of ownership, form, **1:130**
- Technical and Miscellaneous Revenue Act of 1988, **1:53**
- Terminable interest rule, marital deduction, **1:47, 1:53**
- Termination or cancellation
  - policy, life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:24, 1:27**
  - transfer, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:31**
- Testamentary planning, **6:1, 6:30**
- Theft losses, deductions, **1:38**
- Time or date
  - alternate valuation date, **1:37, 2:1, 2:3**
  - asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:1, 2:3**
  - deferred payments of tax, interest, **1:65**
  - extension of time to pay tax, **1:63, 1:64**
  - prior transfer tax, credits, **1:59**
  - qualified family-owned business interest exclusion, **1:56**
  - when tax is due, **1:61 to 1:65**
  - within three years of death, lifetime transfers, **1:28, 1:29, 1:31**
- Tort liabilities, deductions, **1:39**
- Transfers, generally, **1:14 et seq.**

## INDEX

### **FEDERAL ESTATE TAX—Cont'd**

#### Trusts

- fiduciary, life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:25**
- lifetime transfers, **1:28 et seq.**
- power of appointment, assets of decedent, **1:22**
- QTIP transfers, marital deduction, **1:54**
- qualified domestic trust for alien spouse, marital deduction, **1:51**
- qualified family-owned business interest exclusion, **1:56**
- split interests, charitable deductions, **1:45**

#### Unified transfer tax structure, **1:1 to 1:3**

#### U.S. flower bonds, payment of tax, **1:69**

#### Usufructs

- general treatment, **1:14**
- prior estate QTIP, **1:37**
- prior transfer tax, credits, **1:59**
- QTIP transfers, marital deduction, **1:54**
- reverse marital deduction usufruct bequest, **1:52**

#### Utility deposits, assets of decedent, **1:19**

#### Value and valuation

- general treatment, **2:1, 2:3, 2:15**
- alternate valuation date, **1:37, 2:1, 2:3**
- assets of decedent, **1:15 et seq.**
- excess retirement accumulations tax, **1:70**
- fair market value
  - asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:1, 2:3**
  - charitable deductions, **1:42**
  - prior estate QTIP, **1:37**
- freeze of valuation, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:35**
- lifetime transfers, **1:28 et seq.**
- marital deduction, **1:50**
- qualified family-owned business interest exclusion, **1:56**
- retained right lifetime transfers, **1:28 to 1:36**
- special use valuation, lifetime transfers, **1:29**

#### Veterans' organizations, qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**

#### Wages earned, assets of decedent, **1:19**

#### Waiver, marital deduction, **1:49**

#### When tax is due, **1:61 to 1:65**

#### Who bears tax, **1:66 to 1:68**

#### Wife and husband. Spouses, above

#### Wills, transmission of property, **1:14**

#### Within three years of death, lifetime transfers, **1:28, 1:29, 1:31**

### **FEDERAL GENERATION-SKIPPING TRANSFER TAX**

#### General treatment, **1:71 to 1:76**

#### Allocation of exemption, **1:75**

#### Alternate valuation, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:4**

#### Annual gift tax exclusion, **1:75**

#### Annuities, **1:71, 1:73**

**FEDERAL GENERATION-SKIPPING TRANSFER TAX—Cont'd**

Buy-sell agreements, **5:53**  
Class trusts, **1:75**  
Computation, **1:76**  
Consideration, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:4**  
Deductions, **1:74, 1:76**  
Direct skips, **1:71, 1:72, 1:75, 1:76**  
Distributions, taxable, **1:71, 1:74, 1:76**  
Elections, **1:75, 1:76**  
Estates for years, **1:73**  
Executor, allocation of exemption, **1:75**  
Exemptions, **1:71, 1:75**  
Fair market value, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:1, 2:4**  
Family members, **1:72**  
Federal estate tax, **1:71**  
Federal gift tax, **1:71, 1:75**  
Federal income tax, education IRAs, **1:99**  
Flat rate of tax, **1:71**  
Grandchildren, **1:71, 1:75**  
Gross estate, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:4**  
Insurance, **1:71, 1:73**  
Intra-family installment sales, **5:48**  
Irrevocable allocation of exemption, **1:75**  
Life insurance, **5:62, 5:66**  
Lifetime gifts, **5:2, 5:3, 5:8, 5:9**  
Lifetime transfers, generally, **1:71, 1:75**  
Naked ownership, **1:71, 1:73**  
Outright transfers, **1:71, 1:72**  
Payment of tax, **1:73, 1:74, 1:76**  
QTIP, **1:75**  
Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:71**  
Rate of tax, **1:71, 1:72, 1:76**  
Skip person, **1:72 to 1:74**  
Spouses, **1:75**  
Taxable distributions, **1:71, 1:74, 1:76**  
Taxable termination, **1:71, 1:73, 1:76**  
Termination  
    asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:4**  
    taxable, **1:71, 1:73, 1:76**  
Testamentary planning, **6:13, 6:24, 6:29**  
Testamentary transfers, **1:71**  
Transfers subject to tax, **1:71 to 1:74**  
Trusts, **1:71 to 1:76**  
Usufructs, **1:71, 1:73**  
Valuation of property, **1:76, 2:1, 2:4**

**FEDERAL GIFT TAX**

General treatment, **1:4 to 1:13**

## INDEX

### **FEDERAL GIFT TAX—Cont'd**

- Annual exclusion, generally, **1:1, 1:8, 1:9, 1:11, 1:12**
- Automatic marital deduction, **1:1**
- Burden of proof, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:2**
- Buy-sell agreements, **5:53, 5:57**
- Charitable gifts, **1:6**
- Charitable organizations, **1:1, 1:6**
- Children or minors, **1:8, 1:9**
- Citizens
  - charitable gifts, **1:6**
  - marital deduction, **1:7**
- Community property, **1:1, 1:8**
- Completion of gift, **1:1**
- Consideration
  - asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:2**
  - lifetime transfers, **1:1**
- Crummey provisions, **1:1, 1:8, 1:10**
- Date. Time or date, below
- Deductions, **1:1, 1:6, 1:7**
- Disclaimer, renunciation or waiver, **1:5**
- Donative intent, lifetime transfers, **1:1**
- Educational organizations, **1:1, 1:11**
- Elections, QTIP transfers, **1:1**
- Equal division of community property, **1:1**
- Estate freeze transfers, **2:16 to 2:18**
- Exemptions or exclusions
  - general treatment, **1:8 to 1:11**
  - annual exclusion, **1:1, 1:8, 1:9, 1:11, 1:12**
  - equal division of community property, **1:1**
  - lapse or refusal to exercise Crummey withdrawal right, **1:1, 1:10**
- Failure to exercise withdrawal right, Crummey provisions, **1:10**
- Fair market value, **1:1, 1:13, 2:1, 2:2**
- Federal estate tax, credits, **1:58**
- Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:71, 1:75**
- Federal income tax
  - education IRAs, **1:99**
  - intra-family loans, **1:122**
- Fractional interests, **1:8**
- Full ownership, marital deduction, **1:7**
- Future interests, **1:8 to 1:10**
- Gifts in trust, **5:38, 5:43, 5:44**
- Gift splitting, **1:8, 1:12**
- Governmental organizations, **1:1**
- Guaranteed loans, **1:1**
- Husband and wife. Spouses, below
- Inadequate consideration, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:2**
- Incomplete gifts, **1:1**

**FEDERAL GIFT TAX—Cont'd**

- Indexing of exclusion for inflation, **1:8**
- Inflation, exclusions, **1:8**
- Intent, lifetime transfers, **1:1**
- Intra-family loans, rentals and sales, **5:46, 5:48, 5:49**
- Irrevocable gifts, **1:1**
- Lapse of Crummey withdrawal right, **1:1, 1:10**
- Life insurance, **5:61, 5:66, 5:68**
- Lifetime gifts, **1:1, 5:2 et seq.**
- Lifetime transfers, generally, **1:1**
- Limitations, future interests, **1:8, 1:9**
- Limited liability company interests, annual exclusion, **1:8**
- Limited partnership interests, annual exclusion, **1:8**
- Loans, **1:1**
- Marital deduction, **1:1, 1:7**
- Marital gifts, **1:7**
- Medical payments, exclusions, **1:11**
- Minors or children, **1:8, 1:9**
- Naked ownership interests, annual exclusion, **1:8**
- Net gift, **1:1, 1:13**
- Net value of gift, **1:1, 1:13**
- Nondeductible terminable interest gift, **1:1**
- Nonresidents, charitable gifts, **1:6**
- Outright gifts, **1:8**
- Partial interest in property, disclaimer, **1:5**
- Partnership interests, annual exclusion, **1:8**
- Payment or payments
  - medical and tuition payments, exclusions, **1:11**
  - tax, **1:1, 1:13**
- Penalties for improper valuations for federal tax purposes, **2:15**
- Present interests, **1:8, 1:10**
- Presumptions, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:2**
- QTIP transfers, **1:1, 1:7**
- Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:71**
- Qualified transfers, **1:11**
- Refusal
  - exercise of Crummey withdrawal right, **1:1, 1:10**
  - right to accept property, disclaimer, **1:5**
- Religious organizations, **1:1**
- Remainder interests, **1:1, 1:8**
- Renunciation, disclaimer or waiver, **1:5**
- Rescission of gift, **1:1**
- Residents
  - charitable gifts, **1:6**
  - marital deduction, **1:7**
- Retained interest in property, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:2**
- Reversionary interests, annual exclusion, **1:8**

## INDEX

### **FEDERAL GIFT TAX—Cont'd**

- Separate interest in property, disclaimer, **1:5**
- Separate property, **1:8, 1:12**
- Split interests, **1:1**
- Splitting of gift, **1:8, 1:12**
- Spouses
  - general treatment, **1:1**
  - annual exclusion, **1:8**
  - community property, **1:1, 1:8**
  - gift splitting, **1:8, 1:12**
  - marital deduction, **1:1, 1:7**
  - surviving spouse, **1:1, 1:5**
- Surviving spouse, **1:1, 1:5**
- Tax returns
  - unified transfer tax structure, **1:1**
- Technical Correction Act of 1978, **1:5**
- Testamentary planning, marital deduction, **6:1**
- Time or date
  - annual exclusion, **1:1, 1:8, 1:9, 1:11, 1:12**
  - asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:2**
  - Crummey provisions, **1:10**
  - disclaimer, **1:5**
  - fair market value of gift, **1:1**
  - marital deduction, **1:7**
  - tax returns, **1:1**
- Trusts
  - general treatment, **1:1**
  - annual exclusion, **1:8**
  - Crummey provisions, **1:1, 1:8, 1:10**
  - disclaimers, **1:5**
  - gifts to minors, **1:9**
- Tuition payments, exclusions, **1:11**
- Undivided interest in property, disclaimer, **1:5**
- Unified credit, **1:12**
- Unified transfer tax structure, **1:1 to 1:3**
- Unlimited exclusion for medical and tuition payments, **1:11**
- Unlimited marital deduction, **1:1**
- Usufruct, **1:1**
- Value and valuation
  - general treatment, **1:1, 1:13**
  - assets, federal tax purposes, **2:1, 2:2, 2:15**
  - fair market value, **1:1, 1:13, 2:1, 2:2**
- Waiver, renunciation or disclaimer, **1:5**
- Wife and husband. Spouses, above
- Withdrawal right, Crummey provisions, **1:1, 1:8, 1:10**
- Written disclaimer, **1:5**

## FEDERAL INCOME TAX

- General treatment, **1:77 to 1:129**
- Accelerated death benefits, life insurance, **1:87**
- Accumulations
  - dividends, life insurance, **1:85**
  - penalty and excise taxes, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:114 to 1:117**
- Adjusted basis, life insurance proceeds, **1:84**
- Adjusted gross income
  - fiduciary income tax, **1:77**
  - IRAs, **1:94**
- Administration costs and expenses
  - fiduciary income tax, **1:77**
  - stock redemption to pay, **1:121**
- Administration of estate
  - costs and expenses, **1:77, 1:121**
  - fiduciary income tax, estate, **1:77**
- Age, distributions from qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101**
- Agreements. Contracts or agreements, below
- Alternative minimum tax
  - C corporations, **1:127**
  - fiduciary income tax, trust, **1:78**
  - “kiddie” tax, net unearned income, **1:120**
- Annual benefit, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**
- Annuities
  - IRAs, **1:81, 1:92 et seq.**
  - periodic payments, retirement plans, **1:103**
  - private annuities, intra-family sales, **1:125**
  - spousal survivor benefits, qualified retirement plans, **1:102**
  - tax-free exchange, **1:88**
  - tax-sheltered annuities, tax-exempt organizations, **1:93**
- Assets
  - basis of assets, **1:80**
  - income in respect of a decedent, **1:81**
- Assignment of life insurance policy, transfer-for-value rule, **1:84**
- Associations taxable as corporations, pass through entities, **1:127**
- Averaging of income, retirement plans, **1:105, 1:117**
- Balance to the credit of employee, lump sum distribution under retirement plans, **1:104**
- Basis
  - assets, **1:80**
  - periodic payments, retirement plans, **1:103**
  - transfer-for-value rule, life insurance proceeds, **1:84**
- Below-market interest rates, intra-family loans, **1:122**
- Beneficiaries, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101, 1:102, 1:112**
- Benefits
  - defined benefit plan, qualified retirement plans, **1:93, 1:102, 1:104**
  - living needs benefits, life insurance, **1:87**

## INDEX

### **FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Cont'd**

#### Benefits—Cont'd

qualified retirement plans, **1:93, 1:102**  
spousal survivor benefits, **1:102**

Bequeathed property, basis of assets, **1:80**

Cancellation, intra-family sales, **1:124**

Capital gains. See index heading **CAPITAL GAINS**

Cash or deferred arrangements, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**

Charitable deductions, fiduciary income tax, **1:77**

Charitable distributions, IRA qualified charitable distributions, **1:111**

Children or minors, "kiddie" tax, **1:120**

Chronically ill persons, life insurance, **1:87**

Class trusts, fiduciary income tax, **1:78**

Collation, fiduciary income tax, **1:77**

Commencement of distributions, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101**

Community income, fiduciary income tax, **1:77**

Community property

    basis of assets, **1:80**

    exchange, **1:82**

Conduit IRAs, rollovers, **1:106 to 1:109**

Consent to waive spousal survivor benefits, qualified retirement plans, **1:102**

Consideration, life insurance proceeds, **1:84**

Contracts or agreements

    annuities, above

    endowment contracts, **1:85, 1:86, 1:94**

    flexible premium contracts, life insurance proceeds, **1:83**

    IRAs, **1:94**

    modified endowment contracts, **1:85, 1:86**

Contributions

    defined contribution plan, qualified retirement plans, **1:93, 1:102**

    education IRAs, **1:99**

    IRAs, **1:94, 1:106**

    partnerships, **1:126**

    qualified retirement plans, **1:93**

    Roth IRAs, **1:98**

    SIMPLE plans, **1:96**

    simplified employee pension plans (SEPs), **1:95**

    tax-sheltered annuities, **1:93**

Conversion of IRAs, **1:106**

Corporations

    generally, **1:127**

    installment notes, intra-family sales, **1:124**

    key man life insurance policies, **1:88, 1:89**

    pass through entities, associations taxable as corporations, **1:127**

    premiums, life insurance, **1:89**

    rentals, intra-family, **1:123**

    S corporations, **1:127**

**FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Cont'd**

Corporations—Cont'd

stock

    bonus plans, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**

    employee stock ownership plan (ESOP), **1:93**

    redemption to pay estate expenses and taxes, **1:121**

    transfer-for-value rule, life insurance proceeds, **1:84**

Costs and expenses

    administration costs and expenses, **1:77, 1:121**

    fiduciary income tax, estate, **1:77**

    life insurance premiums, **1:89**

    stock redemption to pay estate expenses, **1:121**

Credits

    lump sum distribution under retirement plans, **1:104**

    Saver's Credit, **1:119**

Date. Time or date, below

Deductions

    fiduciary income tax, **1:77, 1:78**

    income in respect of a decedent, **1:112**

    IRAs, **1:94**

    life insurance premiums, **1:89**

    loans, intra-family, **1:122**

    private annuities, intra-family sales, **1:125**

    qualified retirement plans, **1:93**

    rentals, intra-family, **1:123**

Deferrals

    cash or deferred arrangements, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**

    distributions from qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101**

    installment notes, intra-family sales, **1:124**

    rollovers, retirement plans, **1:106**

Defined benefit plan, qualified retirement plans, **1:93, 1:102, 1:104**

Defined contribution plan, qualified retirement plans, **1:93, 1:102**

Demand loans, intra-family loans, **1:122**

Depreciation, intra-family rentals, **1:123**

Designated beneficiaries, distributions from qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101**

Disability exception to early distribution penalty tax, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:115**

Distributable net income, fiduciary income tax, **1:78**

Distributions

    education IRAs, **1:99, 1:106, 1:110**

    fiduciary income tax, **1:77, 1:78**

    income in respect of a decedent, **1:81**

    IRAs, **1:81, 1:93 to 1:100, 1:106, 1:114 to 1:117**

    loans, qualified retirement plans, **1:113**

    partnerships, **1:126**

    periodic payments, retirement plans, **1:103 to 1:105**

    qualified retirement plans, **1:93 to 1:117**

## INDEX

### **FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Cont'd**

- Distributions—Cont'd
  - rollovers, retirement plans, **1:106**
  - Roth IRAs, **1:98, 1:106**
  - stock redemption to pay estate expenses and taxes, **1:121**
  - undistributed investment income during life of insured, life insurance, **1:85**
- Dividends
  - investment income during life of insured, life insurance, **1:85**
  - stock redemption to pay estate expenses and taxes, **1:121**
- Donation of property, basis of assets, **1:80**
- Early distribution penalty tax, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:115**
- Early withdrawal penalty tax, retirement accounts, **1:115**
- Education IRAs, **1:99, 1:106, 1:110**
- Elderly, planning for, **5:132**
- Elections
  - fiduciary income tax, estate, **1:77**
  - income averaging, retirement plans, **1:105, 1:117**
  - installment notes, intra-family sales, **1:124**
  - “kiddie” tax, net unearned income, **1:120**
  - qualified retirement plans, **1:93**
- Employee stock ownership plan (ESOP), **1:93**
- Employers and employees
  - employer-owned life insurance, **1:90**
  - life insurance premiums, **1:89**
  - retirement plans, **1:92 et seq.**
- Endowment contracts
  - IRAs, **1:94**
  - modified endowment contracts, **1:85, 1:86**
- Endowment policies, tax-free exchange, **1:88**
- ESOP (employee stock ownership plan), **1:93**
- Estates
  - administration of estate, **1:77, 1:121**
  - fiduciary income tax, **1:77**
  - pass through entities, associations taxable as corporations, **1:127**
- Exceptions. Exemptions or exceptions, below
- Excess accumulations, penalty and excise taxes, **1:118**
- Excess contributions, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:93, 1:94**
- Excess deductions, fiduciary income tax, **1:77**
- Excess distributions, penalty and excise taxes, **1:117**
- Exchanges
  - basis of assets, **1:80**
  - inherited and community interests in property, **1:82**
  - partnerships, **1:126**
  - tax-free exchange, life insurance proceeds, **1:88**
- Excise or penalty taxes, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:93, 1:94, 1:106, 1:114 to 1:117**
- Exemptions or exceptions
  - early distribution penalty tax, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:115**

**FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Cont'd**

Exemptions or exceptions—Cont'd

life insurance proceeds, **1:83 to 1:89**

tax exempt

income expense, fiduciary income tax, **1:77**

organizations, tax-sheltered annuities, **1:93**

trusts, fiduciary income tax, **1:78**

Expenses. Costs and expenses, above

Federal estate tax

fiduciary income tax, estate, **1:77**

income in respect of a decedent, retirement plans, **1:112**

Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, education IRAs, **1:99**

Federal gift tax

education IRAs, **1:99**

intra-family loans, **1:122**

Fiduciary income tax, **1:77 to 1:79, 3:16**

Final year of administration, fiduciary income tax, **1:77**

Fiscal year, fiduciary income tax, **1:77, 1:78**

Flexible premium contracts, life insurance proceeds, **1:83**

401(k) plans, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**

Funeral expenses, stock redemption to pay, **1:121**

Gains or losses

capital gains. See index heading CAPITAL GAINS

exchange of inherited and community interests in property, **1:82**

fiduciary income tax, **1:78, 1:79**

installment notes, intra-family sales, **1:124**

qualified retirement plans, **1:93**

Gifts

basis of assets, **1:80**

intra-family loans, **1:122**

in trust, **5:41**

lifetime gifts, **5:2, 5:10, 5:11, 5:20, 5:31, 5:32**

partnerships, **1:126**

Grantor trusts, fiduciary income tax, **1:78**

Gross income

adjusted gross income, **1:77, 1:94**

transfer-for-value rule, life insurance proceeds, **1:84**

Hardship exception to early distribution penalty tax, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:115**

Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996, life insurance, **1:87**

HR-10 plans, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**

Husband and wife. Spouses, below

Income averaging, retirement plans, **1:105, 1:117**

Income in respect of a decedent, **1:80, 1:81, 1:112**

Individual retirement accounts or annuities (IRAs), **1:81, 1:92 to 1:111**

Informal IRS opinion as to reporting of capital gain by usufructuary, **1:133**

Inherited property and interests in property

basis of assets, **1:80**

## INDEX

### **FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Cont'd**

- Inherited property and interests in property—Cont'd
  - exchange, **1:82**
- Installment notes, intra-family sales, **1:124**
- Insurance premiums, **1:81, 1:83 to 1:89**
- Interest on money
  - fiduciary income tax, estate, **1:77**
  - installment notes, intra-family sales, **1:124**
  - loans, intra-family, **1:122**
- Internal Revenue Service Restructuring and Reform Act of 1998, **1:94**
- Intra-family loans, rentals and sales, **1:122 to 1:124, 5:45 to 5:47**
- Investment income
  - life insurance, **1:85**
  - net investment income tax, **1:128**
- Investment real estate interests, exchange, **1:82**
- IRAs and qualified retirement plans, **1:92 et seq., 5:70, 5:71, 5:86**
- Itemized deductions, fiduciary income tax, **1:77**
- Joint and survivor annuity, IRAs, **1:94**
- Jointly held or owned property
  - basis of assets, **1:80**
  - exchange, **1:82**
- Keogh plans, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**
- Key man life insurance policies, **1:88, 1:89**
- “Kiddie” tax, **1:120**
- Labor. Employers and employees, above
- Life insurance, **1:83 to 1:90, 5:61, 5:66**
- Lifetime gifts, **5:2, 5:10, 5:11, 5:20, 5:31, 5:32**
- Limited liability companies, pass through entities, **1:127**
- Limited partnerships, pass through entities, **1:127**
- Living needs benefits, life insurance, **1:87**
- Loans
  - C corporations, **1:127**
  - intra-family loans, **1:122, 5:45 to 5:47**
  - qualified retirement plans, **1:113**
- Losses. Gains or losses, above
- Lump sum distribution, retirement plans, **1:103 to 1:110**
- Maturity of policy, life insurance proceeds, **1:86**
- MDIB (minimum distribution incidental benefit) rules, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101**
- Minimums
  - alternative minimum tax, **1:78, 1:120, 1:127**
  - distribution incidental benefit (MDIB) rules, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101**
  - distributions, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101, 1:116**
  - required minimum distribution (RMD), qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101, 1:116**
- Minors or children, “kiddie” tax, **1:120**
- Modified endowment contracts, **1:85, 1:86**

**FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Cont'd**

- Money-purchase pension plans, **1:93, 1:102, 1:104**
- Multiple retirement accounts, distributions, **1:101**
- Multiple trusts, fiduciary income tax, **1:78**
- Net income
  - distributable net income, fiduciary income tax, **1:78**
  - fiduciary income tax, **1:77, 1:78**
  - “kiddie” tax, net unearned income, **1:120**
- Net investment income tax, **1:128**
- Nondeductible contributions, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:93, 1:94**
- Nonspousal rollover to inherited IRA, **1:108**
- Options
  - distributions from qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101**
  - periodic payments, retirement plans, **1:103 to 1:105**
- Ordinary income, retirement plans, **1:103, 1:104**
- Owners and ownership
  - employee stock ownership plan (ESOP), **1:93**
  - jointly held or owned property, **1:80, 1:82**
- Partial redemption of stock to pay estate expenses and taxes, **1:121**
- Partition of property
  - basis of assets, **1:80**
  - taxable event, **1:82**
- Partnerships
  - general treatment, **1:126**
  - pass through entities, associations taxable as corporations, **1:127**
  - transfer-for-value rule, life insurance proceeds, **1:84**
- Pass through entities, associations taxable as corporations, **1:127**
- Payment or payments
  - fiduciary income tax, usufruct, **1:79**
  - periodic payments, retirement plans, **1:103 to 1:105**
  - private annuities, intra-family sales, **1:125**
  - stock redemption to pay estate expenses and taxes, **1:121**
- Pecuniary bequests, fiduciary income tax, **1:77**
- Penalty or excise taxes, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:93, 1:94, 1:106, 1:114 to 1:117**
- Pension and retirement plans, **1:92 et seq.**
- Periodic payments, retirement plans, **1:103 to 1:105**
- Period of distributions, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101**
- Planning for the elderly, **5:132**
- Pledge of life insurance policy, transfer-for-value rule, **1:84**
- Post mortem tax planning, **7:4, 7:6, 7:7, 7:10 to 7:12**
- Premature distributions, IRAs, **1:94**
- Premiums, insurance, **1:81, 1:83 to 1:89**
- Presumptions, multiple trusts, **1:78**
- Private annuities, intra-family sales, **1:125**
- Proceeds of life insurance, **1:83 to 1:89**
- Profit sharing plans, **1:93, 1:102, 1:104**
- QJSA (qualified joint and survivor annuity), spouses, **1:102**

## INDEX

### **FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Cont'd**

- QPSA (qualified pre-retirement survivor annuity), spouses, **1:102**
- Qualified business income, **1:129**
- Qualified defined benefit plan, qualified retirement plans, **1:102**
- Qualified defined contribution plan, qualified retirement plans, **1:102**
- Qualified distributions, Roth IRAs, **1:98**
- Qualified employee plan distributions, income in respect of a decedent, **1:81**
- Qualified joint and survivor annuity (QJSA), spouses, **1:102**
- Qualified pre-retirement survivor annuity (QPSA), spouses, **1:102**
- Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:81, 1:92 et seq., 5:70, 5:71, 5:86**
- Qualified salary reduction arrangement, simple retirement accounts, **1:94**
- Rate of interest, intra-family loans, **1:122**
- RBD (required beginning date), distributions from qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101**
- Rebates, life insurance premiums, **1:89**
- Recognition of gain or loss, exchange of inherited and community interests in property, **1:82**
- Redemption of stock to pay estate expenses and taxes, **1:121**
- Registered limited liability partnerships, pass through entities, **1:127**
- Rentals, intra-family, **1:123, 5:45 to 5:47**
- Reporting, fiduciary income tax, **1:77 to 1:79**
- Required beginning date (RBD), distributions from qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101**
- Required minimum distribution (RMD), qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101, 1:116**
- Retirement plans, **1:92 et seq.**
- Returns. Tax returns, below
- Revenue Reconciliation Act of 1993, **1:93**
- Revocable trusts, fiduciary income tax, **1:77, 1:78**
- RMD (required minimum distribution), qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101, 1:116**
- Rollovers, IRAs and retirement plans, **1:94, 1:106 to 1:109**
- Roth IRAs, **1:98, 1:106, 1:115**
- Salary reduction arrangement, simple retirement accounts, **1:94**
- Sale-leaseback transactions, intra-family rentals, **1:123**
- Sales
  - gain on property sold, fiduciary income tax, **1:78**
  - income in respect of a decedent, **1:81**
  - intra-family sales, **1:124, 1:125, 5:45 to 5:47**
  - partnerships, **1:126**
  - viatical settlements, life insurance, **1:87**
- Saver's Credit, **1:119**
- S corporations, **1:127**
- Securities
  - qualified retirement plans, **1:93**
  - stock
    - bonus plans, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**
    - employee stock ownership plan (ESOP), **1:93**

**FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Cont'd**

- Securities—Cont'd
  - stock—Cont'd
    - redemption to pay estate expenses and taxes, **1:121**
  - Selection of fiscal year, fiduciary income tax, **1:77**
  - Self-employed persons, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**
  - SEPs (simplified employee pension plans), **1:95, 1:102**
  - Simple 401(k) plans, **1:97**
  - Simple retirement accounts (SRAs), **1:94, 1:115**
  - Simplified employee pension plans (SEPs), **1:95, 1:102**
  - Small Business Job Protection Act of 1996, retirement plans, **1:93 et seq.**
  - Special use valuation, intra-family rentals, **1:123**
  - Spouses
    - benefits, qualified retirement plans, **1:102**
    - IRAs, **1:94**
      - surviving spouse, below
      - transfer-for-value rule, life insurance proceeds, **1:84**
  - SRAs (simple retirement accounts), **1:94, 1:115**
- Stock
  - bonus plans, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**
  - employee stock ownership plan (ESOP), **1:93**
  - redemption to pay estate expenses and taxes, **1:121**
- Structure of qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:93, 1:94**
- Succession
  - accounting, **8:5, 8:11**
  - fiduciary income tax, **1:77**
- Surrender of policy, life insurance proceeds, **1:86, 1:87**
- Surviving spouse
  - basis of assets, **1:80**
  - fiduciary income tax, estate, **1:77**
  - rollovers, retirement plans, **1:107**
  - spousal survivor benefits, qualified retirement plans, **1:102**
- Target benefit pension plans, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**
- Taxable events
  - community property, basis of assets, **1:80**
  - fiduciary income tax, estate, **1:77**
  - key man policy, changing insured, **1:88**
  - partition of property, **1:82**
- Tax exempt
  - income expense, fiduciary income tax, **1:77**
  - organizations, tax-sheltered annuities, **1:93**
  - trusts, fiduciary income tax, **1:78**
- Tax-free
  - exchange, life insurance policies, **1:88**
  - income, IRAs and retirement plans, **1:94, 1:103**
  - rollovers, retirement plans, **1:106 to 1:109**
- Taxpayer Relief Act of 1997
  - IRAs, **1:94**

## INDEX

### **FEDERAL INCOME TAX—Cont'd**

- Taxpayer Relief Act of 1997—Cont'd
  - life insurance premiums, **1:89**
- Tax returns
  - fiduciary income tax, **1:78, 1:79**
  - partnerships, **1:126**
  - revocable trusts, **1:78**
  - usufruct, **1:78, 1:79**
- Tax-sheltered annuities, tax-exempt organizations, **1:93**
- Terminally ill persons, life insurance, **1:87**
- Term loans, intra-family loans, **1:122**
- Thrift plans, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**
- Throwback distributions, fiduciary income tax, **1:78**
- Time or date
  - annual benefit, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**
  - commencement of distributions, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101**
  - deferrals, above
  - fiduciary income tax, estate, **1:77**
  - fiscal year, fiduciary income tax, **1:77, 1:78**
  - income averaging, lump sum distribution under retirement plans, **1:105**
  - periodic payments, retirement plans, **1:103 to 1:105**
  - period of distributions, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101**
  - rollovers, retirement plans, **1:106**
- Transfer-for-value rule, life insurance proceeds, **1:84**
- Transfers
  - basis of assets, **1:80**
  - transfer-for-value rule, life insurance proceeds, **1:84**
- Trusts
  - fiduciary income tax, **1:77, 1:78**
  - pass through entities, associations taxable as corporations, **1:127**
- Types of qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:93, 1:94**
- Undistributed investment income during life of insured, life insurance, **1:85**
- Unearned income, "kiddie" tax, **1:120**
- Usufructs, fiduciary income tax, **1:7**
- Value and valuation
  - exchange of inherited and community interests in property, **1:82**
  - private annuities, intra-family sales, **1:125**
  - special use valuation, intra-family rentals, **1:123**
  - tax-free exchange, life insurance policies, **1:88**
  - transfer-for-value rule, life insurance proceeds, **1:84**
- Viatical settlements, life insurance, **1:87**
- Waiver, spousal survivor benefits, **1:102**
- Wife and husband. Spouses, above
- Withdrawals
  - policy, life insurance proceeds, **1:86, 1:87**
  - retirement accounts, **1:106, 1:115**
- Written waiver, spousal survivor benefits, **1:102**

**FEDERAL PATIENT SELF-DETERMINATION ACT OF 1990**

Powers of attorney, **4:101**

**FEDERAL RETIREMENT EQUITY ACT OF 1984**

Community property, **4:14**

**FEES**

Attorney's fees. See index heading ATTORNEY'S FEES

Federal estate tax, accountant's fees, **1:40**

Testamentary planning, executors and attorneys, **6:11**

**FIDUCIARIES**

Accounting

general treatment, **8:1 et seq.**

for detailed treatment see index heading FIDUCIARY ACCOUNTING

Community property

duties, **4:23**

income tax, **1:77**

Costs and expenses

accounting, **8:13, 8:14, 8:18**

income tax, **3:16**

Distributions

accounting, **8:2, 8:4, 8:5, 8:11**

income tax, throwback distributions, **3:16**

Ethics and malpractice, attorney named, **4:146**

Excess deductions, fiduciary income tax, **1:77, 3:16**

Expenses. Costs and expenses, above

Federal estate tax

accounting, **8:6, 8:11, 8:17, 8:18**

life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:25**

Fiscal year, **1:77, 1:78, 3:16**

Income tax, **1:77 to 1:79, 3:16, 3:33**

Itemized deductions, fiduciary income tax, **1:77, 3:16**

Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:21**

1996 legislation, **3:17**

Powers of attorney, **4:101**

Reporting, fiduciary income tax, **1:77 to 1:79, 3:16**

Throwback distributions, **1:78, 3:16**

**FIDUCIARY ACCOUNTING**

General treatment, **8:1 et seq.**

Accrual

interest and income, succession accounting, **8:7**

receipts, trust accounting, **8:2**

Administration expenses

succession accounting, **8:14**

usufruct accounting, **8:18**

Administrator or executor, succession accounting, **8:5 to 8:17**

## INDEX

### **FIDUCIARY ACCOUNTING—Cont'd**

- Allocations
  - succession accounting, **8:11 to 8:17**
  - trust accounting, **8:4**
- Annuities, succession accounting, **8:10**
- Apportionment of tax, succession accounting, **8:17**
- Assets, succession accounting, **8:5 to 8:10**
- Beneficiaries, trust accounting, **8:1**
- Bonds
  - succession accounting, **8:7**
  - trust accounting, **8:4**
- Business operations, trust accounting, **8:4**
- Cash, succession accounting, **8:8**
- Charges
  - succession accounting, **8:12 to 8:17**
  - trust accounting, **8:4**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Checking accounts, succession accounting, **8:8**
- Collation, succession accounting, **8:6**
- Community property, succession accounting, **8:5 to 8:14**
- Consumable property, usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Conversion of nonconsumable property, usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Corporate distributions, trust accounting, **8:2, 8:4**
- Costs or expenses
  - succession accounting, **8:13, 8:14**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Creation of trust, trust accounting, **8:2**
- Credits
  - trust accounting, **8:1**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Date. Time or date, below
- Debts
  - succession accounting, **8:12 to 8:15**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Delivery demand by legatee, trust accounting, **8:2**
- Demand by legatee, trust accounting, **8:2**
- Depletion of property, trust accounting, **8:4**
- Descriptive lists
  - succession accounting, **8:6 to 8:10**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Disbursements
  - succession accounting, **8:11**
  - trust accounting, **8:4**
- Discharge of representative, succession accounting, **8:5**
- Distributions
  - succession accounting, **8:5, 8:11**
  - trust accounting, **8:2, 8:4**

**FIDUCIARY ACCOUNTING—Cont'd**

- Donations mortis causa
  - succession accounting, **8:11**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Executor or administrator, succession accounting, **8:5 to 8:17**
- Expenses
  - succession accounting, **8:13, 8:14**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Federal estate tax
  - succession accounting, **8:6, 8:11, 8:17**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Filing of account or descriptive list, succession accounting, **8:5, 8:6**
- Final account, succession accounting, **8:5**
- Fiscal year, succession accounting, **8:5**
- Forced heirs
  - succession accounting, **8:6**
  - trust accounting, **8:2**
- Funeral expenses
  - succession accounting, **8:13**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Gains and losses, succession accounting, **8:10**
- Generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP), trust accounting, **8:4**
- Heirs
  - forced heirs, **8:2, 8:6**
  - succession accounting, **8:5, 8:6, 8:15**
- Homologation, succession accounting, **8:5**
- Inception
  - trust accounting, **8:2**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Income
  - succession accounting, **8:7, 8:9, 8:11**
  - trust accounting, **8:1 to 8:4**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Inheritance tax (state)
  - succession accounting, **8:6, 8:10, 8:11, 8:16**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Insurance, succession accounting, **8:9**
- Interest bearing bonds, trust accounting, **8:4**
- Inter vivos or lifetime trusts, trust accounting, **8:2**
- Intestate legal usufruct, usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Inventory
  - succession accounting, **8:6 to 8:10**
  - trust accounting, **8:4**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Investment company distributions, trust accounting, **8:4**
- Last year's transfers, succession accounting, **8:10**
- Lease bonuses from mineral interests, trust accounting, **8:4**

## INDEX

### **FIDUCIARY ACCOUNTING—Cont'd**

- Legacies
  - succession accounting, **8:5, 8:11, 8:15**
  - trust accounting, **8:2**
- Legatees
  - succession accounting, **8:5, 8:11, 8:15, 8:16**
  - trust accounting, **8:2**
- Lifetime or inter vivos trusts, trust accounting, **8:2**
- Liquidating corporate distributions, trust accounting, **8:4**
- Losses and gains, succession accounting, **8:10**
- Maintenance and repairs, usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Mineral interests, trust accounting, **8:4**
- Mortgages, succession accounting, **8:8**
- Mortis causa donations
  - succession accounting, **8:11**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Naked owner, usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Nonconsumable property, usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Non-coupon bonds, trust accounting, **8:4**
- Notes, succession accounting, **8:8**
- Payments
  - trust accounting, **8:1, 8:2, 8:4**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Periodic payments, trust accounting, **8:2**
- Post mortem tax planning, succession accounting, **8:5**
- Principal, trust accounting, **8:1 to 8:4**
- Principal beneficiaries, trust accounting, **8:1**
- Proceeds
  - trust accounting, **8:4**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Real property, succession accounting, **8:7**
- Receipts
  - succession accounting, **8:5, 8:11**
  - trust accounting, **8:1, 8:2, 8:4**
- Reimbursement, usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Repairs and maintenance, usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Representative, succession accounting, **8:5 to 8:17**
- Residuary estate, succession accounting, **8:15 to 8:17**
- Restitution, usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Revised Uniform Principal and Income Act, trust accounting, **8:1, 8:4**
- Right to income, trust accounting, **8:2**
- Royalties from mineral interests, trust accounting, **8:4**
- Sale of underproductive property, trust accounting, **8:4**
- Schedule A, succession accounting, **8:7**
- Schedule B, succession accounting, **8:7**
- Schedule C, succession accounting, **8:8**
- Schedule D, succession accounting, **8:9**

**FIDUCIARY ACCOUNTING—Cont'd**

- Schedule F, succession accounting, **8:9**
- Schedule G, succession accounting, **8:10**
- Schedule I, succession accounting, **8:10**
- Selection of fiscal year, succession accounting, **8:5**
- State estate transfer tax, succession accounting, **8:17**
- State inheritance tax
  - succession accounting, **8:6, 8:10, 8:11, 8:16**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Stock dividends, trust accounting, **8:4**
- Stockholders, trust accounting, **8:2, 8:4**
- Stocks, succession accounting, **8:7**
- Stock splits, trust accounting, **8:4**
- Succession accounting, **8:5 to 8:17**
- Tableau of Distribution, succession accounting, **8:5**
- Taxes and taxation
  - succession accounting, **8:5, 8:6, 8:10, 8:11, 8:16, 8:17**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Tax Reform Act of 1986, succession accounting, **8:5**
- Termination
  - trust accounting, **8:3**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Testamentary trusts, trust accounting, **8:2**
- Testamentary usufructs, usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Timber, trust accounting, **8:4**
- Time or date
  - inception
    - trust accounting, **8:2**
    - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
  - succession accounting, **8:5**
  - trust accounting, **8:2**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Transfers, succession accounting, **8:10, 8:17**
- Trust accounting, **8:1 to 8:4**
- Underproductive property, trust accounting, **8:4**
- Uniform Principal and Income Act
  - succession accounting, **8:11**
  - trust accounting, **8:1, 8:4**
- Universal legatees
  - succession accounting, **8:15**
  - trust accounting, **8:2**
- Universal title legatees
  - succession accounting, **8:15**
  - trust accounting, **8:2**
- Usufruct accounting, **8:18**

## INDEX

### **FIDUCIARY ACCOUNTING—Cont'd**

- Value and valuation
  - inventory
    - succession accounting, **8:6 to 8:10**
    - trust accounting, **8:4**
    - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
  - succession accounting, **8:6 to 8:10**
  - trust accounting, **8:4**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Waiver of final account, succession accounting, **8:5**

### **FILING**

- State inheritance tax return, **3:13**
- Succession accounting, account or descriptive list, **8:5, 8:6**
- Trust instrument, **4:91**

### **FINAL ACCOUNT**

- Succession accounting, **8:5**

### **FINAL YEAR OF ADMINISTRATION**

- Federal income tax, fiduciary income tax, **1:77**

### **FIRST ESTATE QTIP**

- Testamentary planning, who bears the tax, **6:25**

### **FIRST REFUSAL RIGHTS**

- Buy-sell agreements, **5:51, 5:53**

### **FISCAL YEAR**

- Fiduciary income tax, **1:77, 1:78, 3:16**
- Post mortem tax planning, income tax, **7:10**
- Selection
  - federal income tax, fiduciary income tax, **1:77**
  - post mortem tax planning, **7:10**
  - succession accounting, **8:5**
- Succession accounting, **8:5**

### **FIVE-YEAR AVERAGING**

- Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, lump sum distributions, **5:71**

### **FIXED PAYMENTS**

- Charitable remainder annuity trusts, **5:58**

### **FIXED PERCENTAGE**

- Attorney's fees, **4:143**
- Community property, pension rights, **4:14**

### **FIXTURES**

- Federal estate tax, assets of decedent, **1:17**

### **FLAT RATE OF TAX**

- Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:71**

**FLEXIBLE PREMIUM CONTRACTS**

Federal income tax, life insurance proceeds, **1:83**

**FLOWER BONDS OF U.S.**

Federal estate tax, **1:69**

State inheritance tax, **3:9**

**FORCED HEIRSHIP**

General treatment, **4:43 et seq.**

Abolition, **4:43**

“Active mass,” calculation of, **4:49**

Adopted children, **4:43**

Application to non-residents, **4:57**

Burdens, **4:50**

Calculations, **4:48, 4:49**

Children, generally, **4:43 et seq.**

Claim for forced portion, **4:43**

Classifications, **4:43**

Class of forced heirs, **4:43**

Collation

General treatment, **4:43, 4:82 to 4:86**

for detailed treatment see index heading **COLLATION**

Compelling collation, **4:43**

Constitutional matters, **4:43**

Creditors, reduction of excessive donations, **4:51**

Current forced heirship law, **4:45**

Descendants, **4:43 et seq.**

Determination of forced portion, **4:48**

Disabled persons, **5:135 to 5:138**

Disguised donations, **4:43, 4:55**

Disinheritson, **4:56**

Donations, **4:43 et seq.**

Excessive donations, reduction, **4:51**

Federal estate tax

charitable deductions, **1:42**

marital deduction, **1:50**

Fiduciary accounting

succession accounting, **8:6**

trust accounting, **8:2**

Forced portion

general treatment, **4:43 et seq.**

qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:72**

usufruct, **4:88**

Gifts

general treatment, **4:43 et seq.**

in trust, **5:43**

lifetime gifts, **4:43 et seq., 5:17**

testamentary gifts, **4:43 et seq.**

## INDEX

### **FORCED HEIRSHIP—Cont'd**

History of forced heirship law, **4:44**  
Husband and wife. Spouses, below  
Immovable property, **4:43 et seq.**  
Impoverishing donations, **4:43, 4:55**  
Just cause, disinherison, **4:56**  
Lifetime donations, **4:43 et seq.**  
Lifetime gifts, **4:43 et seq., 5:17**  
Movable property, **4:43 et seq.**  
Nullification of lifetime transfers, **4:43**  
Omnium bonorum donations, **4:43, 4:54**  
Onerous donations, **5:17**  
Prescription for actions of reductions, **4:52**  
Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:72**  
Reduction  
    donations, **4:43 et seq.**  
    prescription for actions of reductions, **4:52**  
Reduction of excessive donations, **4:51**  
Remunerative donations, **5:17**  
Simulated sales, **4:43, 4:55**  
State inheritance tax, **3:8**  
Statutes, **4:43 et seq.**  
Succession representative, duty owed by, **4:53**  
Testamentary donations, **4:43 et seq.**  
Testamentary gifts, **4:43 et seq.**  
Testamentary planning, **6:1, 6:3, 6:4, 6:18**  
Transitional provisions, **4:47**  
Unconstitutional statutes, **4:43**  
Usufruct, forced portion, **4:88**  
Value and valuation, **4:48, 4:51**  
Voidable transfers, **4:55**  
Wife and husband. Spouses, above  
Wills, **4:132**

### **FORCED PORTION**

General treatment, **4:2 et seq.**  
Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:72**  
Usufruct, **4:88**

### **FORCED SALES**

Liquidity of estate, **5:101**

### **FOREIGN DEATH TAXES**

Federal estate tax, credits, **1:60**

### **FOREIGN SITUS TRUSTS**

Protection of assets from creditors, **5:115**

### **FORMULA BEQUESTS**

Testamentary planning, marital deduction, **6:19, 6:30**

**FORMULA CLAUSE IN WILL**

Federal estate tax, marital deduction, **1:46**

**401(K) PLANS**

Federal income tax, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**

**FRACTIONAL INTERESTS**

Federal gift tax, **1:8**

Real property, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:10**

**FRATERNAL SOCIETIES**

Federal estate tax, qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**

**FRAUD**

Ethics and malpractice, **4:155**

Gifts, **4:121**

Protection of assets from creditors, **5:112, 5:113, 5:115**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, community property, **5:73**

**FULL OWNERSHIP**

Federal gift tax, marital deduction, **1:7**

Testamentary planning, marital deduction, **6:15, 6:18**

**FUNERAL EXPENSES**

Federal estate tax, deductions, **1:38, 1:39**

Federal income tax, stock redemption to pay, **1:121**

Fiduciary accounting

succession accounting, **8:13**

usufruct accounting, **8:18**

State inheritance tax, deductions, **3:12**

**FUTURE EARNING CAPACITY**

Securities, closely held stock, **2:7**

**FUTURE INTERESTS**

Federal estate tax, **1:14**

Federal gift tax, **1:8 to 1:10**

Naked ownership. See index heading **NAKED OWNERSHIP**

Remainder interests. See index heading **REMAINDER INTERESTS**

Reversionary interests. See index heading **REVERSIONARY INTERESTS**

State gift tax, **3:3**

**GAAP (GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES)**

Trust accounting, **8:4**

**GAINS OR LOSSES**

Capital gains. See index heading **CAPITAL GAINS**

Community property, damages, **4:7**

Federal estate tax, deductions, **1:38**

Federal income tax. See index heading **FEDERAL INCOME TAX**

Fiduciary income tax, **3:16**

Intra-family installment sales, **5:48**

## INDEX

### **GAINS OR LOSSES—Cont'd**

Recognition of gain or loss

    federal income tax, exchange of inherited and community interests in property,  
    **1:82**

    intra-family installment sales, **5:48**

Spouses' property

    community property, damages, **4:7**  
    matrimonial regimes, **4:3**

Succession accounting, **8:10**

### **GAS INTERESTS**

Asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:14**

### **GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES (GAAP)**

Trust accounting, **8:4**

### **GENERATION-SKIPPING TRANSFER TAX**

General treatment, **1:71 to 1:76**

For detailed treatment see index heading **FEDERAL GENERATION-SKIPPING TRANSFER  
TAX**

### **GIFT-LEASEBACKS**

Intra-family loans, rentals and sales, **5:45, 5:47**

### **GIFTS OR DONATIONS**

General treatment, **4:103 to 4:121**

Acceptance, corporeal immovable property, **4:106**

Actual delivery, corporeal movable property, **4:105**

Actuarial tables, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:13**

Anatomical gifts, **4:103**

Annuities, **4:108**

Automobiles, **4:105**

Bearer bonds, **4:109**

Bonds, **4:109, 4:115**

Capacity, **4:121**

Captation, **4:121**

Cash or money, **4:105, 5:3**

Charitable gifts. See index heading **CHARITABLE GIFTS**

Children, **4:116, 4:117**

Community or separate property

    generally, **4:7, 4:8**

    interest in community property, sample act, **5:203**

    separate property becomes community, sample act, **5:205**

Conditions, **4:119 to 4:121**

Corporeal property, **4:105, 4:106**

Delivery, corporeal movable property, **4:105**

Dissolution, **4:119**

Donations, generally, **4:103 to 4:121**

**GIFTS OR DONATIONS—Cont'd**

Donations mortis causa  
fiduciary accounting  
succession accounting, **8:11**  
usufruct accounting, **8:18**  
recent changes, Louisiana Civil Code Law of Successions, **4:1**  
wills, **4:130 to 4:135**  
Donative intent, federal gift tax, lifetime transfers, **1:1**  
ERISA, retirement plan benefits, **4:114**  
Failure of donee to fulfill condition, **4:120**  
Failure of donee to fulfill condition, Dissolution, **4:119**  
Failure of suspensive (objective) condition  
dissolution, **4:119**  
Family partnerships, **5:104**  
Federal estate tax  
asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:3**  
charitable deductions, **1:42**  
in trust, **5:43**  
lifetime gifts, **5:2, 5:5, 5:8, 5:33**  
mandatory marital deduction, **1:49**  
taking effect at death, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:36**  
within three years of death, lifetime transfers, **1:29**  
Federal gift tax  
general treatment, **1:4 to 1:13**  
for detailed treatment see index heading **FEDERAL GIFT TAX**  
Federal income tax  
basis of assets, **1:80**  
intra-family loans, **1:122**  
in trust, **5:41**  
lifetime gifts, **5:2, 5:10, 5:11, 5:20, 5:31, 5:32**  
partnerships, **1:126**  
Federal income tax, basis of assets, **1:80**  
Forced heirship  
general treatment, **4:43 et seq.**  
in trust, **5:43**  
lifetime gifts, **4:43 et seq., 5:17**  
testamentary gifts, **4:43 et seq.**  
Form, donations inter vivos, **4:104**  
Fraud, **4:121**  
Fulfilling condition, failure of donee, **4:120**  
Gifts, generally, **4:103 to 4:121**  
Gifts in trust  
general treatment, **5:2, 5:15, 5:34 to 5:44**  
accumulated income, **5:41**  
administration of trust, sample provisions, **5:209**  
alteration of trust, **5:35**  
annual gift tax exclusion, **5:44**

## INDEX

### **GIFTS OR DONATIONS—Cont'd**

Gifts in trust—Cont'd  
    annuities, **5:38**  
    automatic beneficiaries, class trusts, **5:42**  
    banks, trustees, **5:34**  
    beneficiaries, **5:34 et seq.**  
    citizens, trustees, **5:34**  
    class trusts, **5:42**  
    closing of class, class trusts, **5:42**  
    community property, **5:35, 5:38**  
    consideration of donor's circumstances, **5:15**  
    control, right of settlor, **5:36**  
    credit shelter trust, **5:36**  
    crummey provisions, **5:40, 5:44**  
    the "defective" trust, **5:37**  
    distributions, **5:41, 5:43**  
    exemptions or exclusions  
        annual gift tax exclusion, **5:44**  
        homestead exemption, **5:35**  
    federal estate tax, **5:43**  
    federal gift tax, **5:38, 5:43, 5:44**  
    federal income tax, **5:41**  
    forced heirs, **5:43**  
    grantor retained income trust (GRIT), **5:38**  
    grantor trust provisions, **5:34**  
    GRIT (grantor retained income trust), **5:38**  
    homestead exemption, **5:35**  
    income, **5:34 et seq.**  
        income beneficiary, **5:41, 5:43, 5:44**  
    investment advisor, sample trust provisions, **5:207**  
    investment manager, sample trust provisions, **5:208**  
    irrevocable trusts, **5:38**  
    lifetime planning, **5:2, 5:15, 5:34 to 5:44**  
    marital deduction, **5:43**  
    Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1990, **5:38**  
    outside investment advisor, sample trust provisions, **5:207**  
    powers of attorney, **5:35**  
    principal, **5:34 et seq.**  
        principal beneficiary, **5:40, 5:44**  
    QPRT (qualified personal residence trust), **5:39**  
    qualified personal residence trust (QPRT), **5:39**  
    residence, settlor's right, **5:39**  
    resident aliens, trustees, **5:34**  
    retention of rights, **5:36, 5:38**  
    reversionary interests, **5:38**  
    revocation of trust, **5:35**  
    selection of trustee, **5:34**

**GIFTS OR DONATIONS—Cont'd**

- Gifts in trust—Cont'd
  - sprinkling trusts, **5:41**
  - substitute beneficiaries, **5:36**
  - successor trustees, **5:34**
  - tax considerations, **5:34 et seq.**
  - termination of trust, **5:42, 5:43**
  - term of years, settlor's right to income, **5:38**
  - trustee, selection, **5:34**
  - undistributed income, **5:41**
  - unitrust interest, **5:38**
  - value and valuation, **5:38**
  - withdrawal rights of beneficiary, **5:44**
  - withholding of income, **5:41**
- Immovable corporeal property, **4:106**
- Incorporeal property, **4:107**
- Ingratitude, **4:118**
- Insurance policy, **4:113**
- Intended delivery, corporeal movable property, **4:105**
- Inter vivos gifts
  - general treatment, **4:104, 5:2 et seq.**
    - for detailed treatment see index heading LIFETIME OR INTER VIVOS GIFTS
  - Leasebacks, intra-family loans, rentals and sales, **5:45, 5:47**
  - Life insurance, **5:64**
  - Life insurance policy, **5:64**
  - Lifetime gifts
    - general treatment, **4:104, 5:2 et seq.**
      - for detailed treatment see index heading LIFETIME OR INTER VIVOS GIFTS
  - Louisiana Transfers to Minors Act, **5:13, 5:16, 5:206**
  - Minors, **4:116, 4:117**
  - Money or cash, **4:105, 5:3**
  - Mortis causa. See index heading DONATIONS MORTIS CAUSA
  - Movable corporeal property, **4:105**
  - Negotiable instruments, **4:111**
  - Net gifts
    - federal gift tax, **1:1, 1:13**
    - lifetime gifts, **5:33**
  - Non-negotiable instruments, **4:112**
  - Notary Public, corporeal immovable property, **4:106**
  - Nullity, **4:121**
  - Objective (suspensive) condition, failure, **4:119**
  - Outright gifts, **1:8, 5:2, 5:15, 5:58**
  - Payable on death accounts and transfer on death accounts, **4:110**
  - Real delivery, corporeal movable property, **4:105**
  - Registered bonds, **4:109**
  - Retirement plan benefits, **4:114**
  - Revocation, **4:103, 4:117 et seq.**

## INDEX

### **GIFTS OR DONATIONS—Cont'd**

Securities, **4:109, 4:115**  
Signature, anatomical gifts, **4:103**  
Split gifts, **1:8, 1:12, 5:3, 5:8**  
Spouses' property, intraspousal transfers, **4:11**  
State gift tax  
    general treatment, **3:1 to 3:4**  
    for detailed treatment see index heading **STATE GIFT TAX**  
State gift tax. See index heading **STATE GIFT TAX**  
State inheritance tax  
    in contemplation of death, **3:10, 3:11**  
    retained interest in lifetime gifts, **3:11**  
Stock, **4:109**  
Surviving spouse, anatomical gifts, **4:103**  
Suspensive (objective) condition, failure, **4:119**  
Testamentary gifts, **1:1 to 1:3, 4:43 et seq., 4:103**  
Testamentary planning  
    generation-skipping transfer tax, **6:13**  
    marital deduction, **6:1**  
Transfer on death accounts, **4:110**  
Unborn children, **4:116**  
Undue influence, **4:121**  
Uniform Stock Transfer Act, **4:109**  
Uniform Transfers to Minors Act, **4:116**  
U.S. bonds, **4:115**  
Usufruct, **4:88**  
Witnesses, corporeal immovable property, **4:106**

### **GIFT TAX**

Annual gift tax exclusion. See index heading **ANNUAL GIFT TAX EXCLUSION**  
Federal gift tax  
    general treatment, **1:4 to 1:13**  
    for detailed treatment see index heading **FEDERAL GIFT TAX**  
State gift tax  
    general treatment, **3:1 to 3:4**  
    for detailed treatment see index heading **STATE GIFT TAX**

### **GOOD WILL**

Spouses' property, **4:18**

### **GOVERNING LAW**

See index heading **CONFLICTS OF LAW**

### **GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES OR ORGANIZATIONS**

Disabled persons, government programs for. See index heading **DISABLED PERSONS**  
Federal estate tax, qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**  
Federal gift tax, **1:1**  
State of Louisiana. See index heading **STATE**

**GRANDCHILDREN**

Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:71, 1:75**  
Testamentary planning, generation-skipping transfer tax, **6:13**

**GRANTOR RETAINED INCOME TRUST (GRIT)**

General treatment, **5:38**

**GRANTOR TRUSTS**

Federal income tax, fiduciary income tax, **1:78**  
Gifts in trust, **5:34**  
Intra-family installment sales, **5:48**

**GRIT (GRANTOR RETAINED INCOME TRUST)**

General treatment, **5:38**

**GROSS ESTATE**

Federal estate tax, **1:14 et seq., 2:3**  
Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, asset valuation for federal tax purposes,  
**2:4**  
Life insurance, **2:12, 5:61**  
Lifetime gifts, **5:7, 5:8**  
Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:21**  
Post mortem tax planning, estate tax, **7:2**  
Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:91**

**GROSS INCOME**

Federal income tax, **1:77, 1:84, 1:94**

**GROUP LIFE INSURANCE**

Federal estate tax, **1:27, 5:64**

**GROWING CROPS**

Assets, **1:17, 1:23, 2:14**

**GSTT (GENERATION-SKIPPING TRANSFER TAX)**

General treatment, **1:71 to 1:76**  
For detailed treatment see index heading **FEDERAL GENERATION-SKIPPING TRANSFER  
TAX**

**GUARANTEED LOANS**

Federal gift tax, **1:1**  
Intra-family loans, **5:46**

**HANDICAPPED PERSONS**

General treatment, **5:133 et seq.**  
For detailed treatment see index heading **DISABLED PERSONS**

**HANGING POWERS**

Life insurance, trusts, **5:66**

**HARDSHIP EXCEPTION**

Early distribution penalty tax, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:115**

## INDEX

### **HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION**

Medicaid, **5:123**

### **HEALTH CARE POWER OF ATTORNEY**

General treatment, **4:101, 4:102, 5:213**

### **HEALTH INSURANCE PORTABILITY AND ACCOUNTABILITY ACT OF 1996**

General treatment, **1:87, 5:131**

### **HIGHER VALUATION OF GROSS ESTATE**

Post mortem tax planning, estate tax, **7:2**

### **HIGHEST AND BEST USE**

Real property, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:11**

### **HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION**

General treatment, **3:22**

Federal estate tax, **1:17**

Gifts in trust, **5:35**

Protection of assets from creditors, **5:111**

### **HOMOLOGATION**

Succession accounting, **8:5**

### **HOPE SCHOLARSHIP**

Taxwise planning for child's education, **5:187**

### **HR-10 PLANS**

Federal income tax, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**

### **HUSBAND AND WIFE**

See index heading **SPOUSES**

### **IDGT (IRREVOCABLE DEFECTIVE GRANTOR TRUST)**

Intra-family installment sales, **5:48**

### **ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN**

Intestate succession, **4:127**

### **IMMOVABLE PROPERTY**

Collation, **4:86**

Federal estate tax, qualified family-owned business interest exclusion, **1:56**

Forced heirship, **4:43 et seq.**

Gifts, **4:106**

Powers of attorney, **4:101**

Spouses' property, conflicts of law, **4:4, 4:5**

State inheritance tax, **3:9, 3:14**

### **IMPLIED UNIFIED CREDIT**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, prior death of non-employee spouse, **5:82**

### **IMPOVERISHING DONATIONS**

Forced heirship, **4:43, 4:54**

## IMPROVEMENTS

Co-ownership of property, **4:157**

## INADEQUACY OF CONSIDERATION

See index heading ADEQUACY OR INADEQUACY OF CONSIDERATION

## INCAPACITY

See index heading CAPACITY

## INCIDENTS OF OWNERSHIP

Federal estate tax, technical advice memorandum regarding life insurance

incidents of ownership, form, **1:130**

Life insurance, **1:24 to 1:27, 5:24, 5:61**

## INCOME

Averaging, federal income tax, **1:105, 1:117**

Beneficiaries. See index heading INCOME BENEFICIARIES

C corporations, **1:127**

Co-ownership of property, **4:157**

Earnings. See index heading EARNINGS, WAGES OR SALARIES

Elderly persons, Medicaid eligibility, **5:125, 5:128**

Family partnerships, **5:104**

Federal income tax

general treatment, **1:77 to 1:129**

for detailed treatment see index heading FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Fiduciary accounting

succession accounting, **8:7, 8:9, 8:11**

trust accounting, **8:1 to 8:4**

usufruct accounting, **8:18**

Gifts in trust, **5:34 et seq.**

Grantor retained income trust (GRIT), **5:38**

Gross income, federal income tax, **1:77, 1:84, 1:94**

Income beneficiaries. See index heading INCOME BENEFICIARIES

Income in respect of a decedent, **1:80, 1:81, 1:112, 5:71**

Income interests. See index heading INCOME INTERESTS

Income producing property, **5:21, 6:16**

Income shifting, **5:2, 5:10, 5:21, 5:48**

In respect of a decedent, **1:80, 1:81, 1:112, 5:71**

Interests. See index heading INCOME INTERESTS

Lifetime gifts

federal income tax, **5:2, 5:10, 5:11, 5:20, 5:31, 5:32**

income-producing property, **5:21**

recognition caused by gift, **5:32**

shifting, **5:2, 5:10, 5:21**

Net income, federal income tax, **1:77, 1:78, 1:120**

Producing property, **5:21, 6:16**

Shifting of income, **5:2, 5:10, 5:21, 5:48**

State income tax, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:71**

## INDEX

### INCOME—Cont'd

#### Tax

federal income tax

general treatment, **1:77 to 1:129**

for detailed treatment see index heading FEDERAL INCOME TAX

state income tax, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:71**

Wills (donations mortis causa), right to income, **4:133**

### INCOME BENEFICIARIES

Charitable remainder annuity trusts, **5:58**

Gifts in trust, **5:41, 5:43, 5:44**

Trust accounting, **8:1**

Trusts, generally, **4:93, 4:94**

### INCOME IN RESPECT OF A DECEDEDENT

General treatment, **1:80, 1:81, 1:112, 5:71**

### INCOME INTERESTS

Federal estate tax

QTIP transfers, marital deduction, **1:54**

retained right lifetime transfers, **1:28, 1:29, 1:32, 1:33**

split interests, charitable deductions, **1:45**

### INCOME PRODUCING PROPERTY

General treatment, **5:21, 6:16**

### INCOME SHIFTING

General treatment, **5:2, 5:10, 5:21, 5:48**

### INCOME TAX

Federal income tax

general treatment, **1:77 to 1:129**

for detailed treatment see index heading FEDERAL INCOME TAX

State income tax, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:71**

### IN COMMENDAM PARTNERSHIP

General treatment, **4:159**

### INCOMPETENCY OR COMPETENCY

Ethics and malpractice, competent representation, **4:139**

### INCOMPLETE GIFTS

Federal gift tax, **1:1**

### INCOMPLETE TRANSFERS

Estate freeze transfers, **2:17**

### IN CONTEMPLATION OF DEATH GIFTS

State inheritance tax, **3:10, 3:11**

### INCONSEQUENTIAL PROPERTY

Community or separate property, **4:7, 4:8**

**INCORPORATION BY REFERENCE**

Trusts, **4:91, 6:6**

**INCOPOREAL PROPERTY**

Gifts, **4:107**

**INDEXING FOR INFLATION**

Federal estate tax, deferred payments of tax, **1:65**

Federal gift tax, **1:8**

**INDIVIDUAL RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS OR ANNUITIES (IRAs)**

General treatment, **5:70 to 5:100**

For detailed treatment see index heading **QUALIFIED RETIREMENT PLANS AND IRAs**

Taxwise planning for child's education, **5:183, 5:189**

**INFLATION**

Federal estate tax, deferred payments of tax, **1:65**

Federal gift tax, exclusions, **1:8**

**INFORMAL OPINIONS**

Federal income tax, informal IRS opinion as to reporting of capital gain by  
usufructuary, **1:133**

State inheritance tax

annuities, Louisiana Department of Revenue, **3:26**

U.S. savings bonds, Louisiana Department of Revenue, **3:27**

**INHERITANCE**

Disinheritance, **4:56, 6:3**

Federal income tax

basis of assets, **1:80**

exchange, **1:82**

Renunciation, **4:137**

Separate property, **4:8**

State inheritance tax

general treatment, **3:7 to 3:14, 3:19**

for detailed treatment see index heading **STATE INHERITANCE TAX**

**INSOLVENCY**

Buy-sell agreements, **5:53**

Protection of assets from creditors, **5:113**

**INSTALLMENTS**

Federal estate tax, **1:63**

Intra-family sales, **1:124, 1:125, 5:48**

Liquidity of estate, **5:101**

Post mortem tax planning, estate tax, **7:9**

State estate transfer tax, **3:15**

**INSTRUCTIONS**

Inheritance and estate transfer tax return, **3:29**

**INSURANCE**

Elderly persons, long-term care, **5:121**

## INDEX

### **INSURANCE—Cont'd**

- Endowment insurance policies, **1:88**
- Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:71, 1:73**
- Gifts, **4:113**
- Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996, **1:87, 5:131**
- Key man insurance, **1:88, 1:89, 5:56**
- Life insurance
  - general treatment, **5:59 to 5:69**
  - for detailed treatment see index heading **LIFE INSURANCE**
- Premiums
  - buy-sell agreements, deduction, **5:56**
  - federal income tax, **1:81, 1:83 to 1:89**
  - life insurance, **5:59, 5:64, 5:68**
- Securities, closely held stock, **2:7**
- Succession accounting, **8:9**
- Trusts, **5:66, 5:68**

### **INTANGIBLE PROPERTY**

- State inheritance tax, **3:14**

### **INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY**

- Married persons, property of, **4:19**

### **INTENT**

- Federal gift tax, lifetime transfers, **1:1**
- Protection of assets from creditors, **5:112**
- Spouses' property, marriage contracts, **4:5**

### **INTERDICTION**

- Disabled persons, **5:174 to 5:176**

### **INTEREST ON MONEY**

- Federal estate tax
  - deferred payments of tax, **1:65**
  - state death taxes, credits, **1:57**
- Federal income tax
  - fiduciary income tax, estate, **1:77**
  - installment notes, intra-family sales, **1:124**
  - loans, intra-family, **1:122**
- Fiduciary income tax, **3:16**
- Intra-family loans, interest rates, **5:46**
- Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:21**
- Post mortem tax planning, interest on deferred payment of tax, **7:9**
- Rate of interest
  - federal estate tax, deferred payments of tax, **1:65**
  - federal income tax, intra-family loans, **1:122**
  - intra-family loans, **5:46**
- Taxwise planning for child's education, interest deduction for educational loan, **5:184**
- Trust accounting, interest bearing bonds, **8:4**

**INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE RESTRUCTURING AND REFORM ACT  
OF 1998**

Federal income tax, **1:94**

**INTER VIVOS**

See index heading LIFETIME OR INTER VIVOS

**INTESTATE SUCCESSION**

General treatment, **4:122 to 4:129**

Adopted children, **4:127**

Adoption relationship, **4:122**

Ascendants, **4:122, 4:125 et seq.**

Blood relationship, **4:122**

“By heads” inheritance, **4:126**

“By roots” inheritance, **4:126**

Capacity, **4:127**

Children, **4:127**

Classes of intestate heirs, **4:122, 4:125**

Collateral relations, classes of intestate heirs, **4:122, 4:125**

Community property, **4:122, 4:128**

Death of decedent, **4:123**

Declaration of heirs as unworthy, **4:124**

Default of heirs, State of Louisiana, **4:122**

Degrees of relationship, **4:125**

Descendants, **4:122, 4:125 et seq.**

Determination of intestate heirs, **4:123**

Estate, **4:122**

Existing heirs, **4:127**

Federal estate tax, transmission of property, **1:14**

General rules, **4:123**

Heirs, **4:122 to 4:129**

Illegitimate children, **4:127**

Nearest degree of relationship, **4:125**

Other relations, classes of intestate heirs, **4:122, 4:125**

Parent-child relationships, **4:127**

Presumption of death, **4:123**

Renunciation, **4:137**

Representation, **4:126**

Separate property, **4:122, 4:129**

State of Louisiana, default of heirs, **4:122**

Testamentary planning, **6:1**

Time of determination of intestate heirs, **4:123**

Unworthy heirs, **4:124**

Usufruct accounting, intestate legal usufruct, **8:18**

**INTRAFAMILY LOANS, RENTALS AND SALES**

General treatment, **5:45 to 5:49**

Adequacy of consideration, **5:45**

Adverse tax consequences, **5:45, 5:46**

## INDEX

### **INTRAFAMILY LOANS, RENTALS AND SALES—Cont'd**

- Annual gift tax exclusion, **5:46, 5:48**
- Annuities, sales, **1:125, 5:49**
- Appreciation, installment sales, **5:48**
- Avoidance of federal gift tax, private annuities, **5:49**
- Below-market terms, **1:122, 5:45**
- Bona fide consideration, **5:45**
- Community property, private annuities, **5:49**
- Consideration, **5:45**
- Deductions, disallowance, **5:45**
- Deferral of recognition of gain, installment sales, **5:48**
- Disallowance of deductions, **5:45**
- Discount on valuation, sales, **5:48, 5:49**
- Education loans, **5:46**
- Emergency medical expense loans, **5:46**
- Federal estate tax, **5:45, 5:48**
- Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, installment sales, **5:48**
- Federal gift tax, **5:46, 5:48, 5:49**
- Federal income tax, **1:122 to 1:124, 5:45 to 5:47**
- Forgiveness of payment, installment sales, **5:48**
- Gains, installment sales, **5:48**
- Gift-leasebacks, **5:45, 5:47**
- Grantor trust, installment sales, **5:48**
- Guarantees, loans, **5:46**
- IDGT (irrevocable defective grantor trust), installment sales, **5:48**
- Income shifting, installment sales, **5:48**
- Installment notes, sales, **1:124, 5:48**
- Interest rates, loans, **5:46**
- Irrevocable defective grantor trust (IDGT), installment sales, **5:48**
- Joint and survivor annuity, sales, **5:49**
- Leasebacks, **1:123, 5:45, 5:47**
- Lifetime planning, **5:45 to 5:49**
- Limitations, installment sales, **5:48**
- Marital deduction, **5:46**
- Medical expense loans, **5:46**
- Principal residence, rental, **5:47**
- Private annuities, sales, **1:125, 5:49**
- Purchase of home loans, **5:46**
- QTIP trusts, loans, **5:46**
- Rates of interest, loans, **5:46**
- Recognition of gain, installment sales, **5:48**
- Reduction of federal gift tax, private annuities, **5:49**
- Resale of property, installment sales, **5:48**
- Sale-leasebacks, **1:123, 5:45, 5:47**
- SCIN (self-cancelling installment note), **5:48**
- Security arrangements, installment sales, **5:48**
- Self-cancelling installment note (SCIN), **5:48**

**INTRAFAMILY LOANS, RENTALS AND SALES—Cont'd**

- Sham transactions, **5:45, 5:48**
- Shifting of income, installment sales, **5:48**
- Trusts
  - grantor trust, installment sales, **5:48**
  - QTIP trusts, loans, **5:46**
- Two-year rule on resale of property, installment sales, **5:48**
- Unified credit, **5:46**
- Valuation discounts, sales, **5:48, 5:49**

**INVENTORY**

- Fiduciary accounting, **8:4, 8:6 to 8:10, 8:18**

**INVESTMENT INCOME**

- Federal income tax, **1:85**

**IRAs (INDIVIDUAL RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS OR ANNUITIES)**

- General treatment, **5:70 to 5:100**
- For detailed treatment see index heading **QUALIFIED RETIREMENT PLANS AND IRAs**

**IRREVOCABLE TRUSTS**

- Gifts in trust, **5:38**
- Intra-family installment sales, irrevocable defective grantor trust (IDGT), **5:48**
- Life insurance, **5:66, 5:68**
- Testamentary planning, generation-skipping transfer tax, **6:13**

**ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS**

- Fiduciary income tax, **1:77, 3:16**

**JOINT AND SURVIVOR ANNUITY**

- Federal income tax, IRAs, **1:94**
- Intra-family sales, **5:49**

**JOINTLY OWNED PROPERTY**

- Federal estate tax, assets of decedent, **1:16**
- Federal income tax, **1:80, 1:82**
- Post mortem tax planning, estate tax, **7:4**

**JOINT PURCHASES**

- General treatment, **2:17**

**JUDGMENTS**

- Spouses' property, **4:3, 4:5**

**JUDICIAL PARTITION**

- General treatment, **4:158**
- Community property, **4:6, 4:14**

**JUNIOR EQUITY INTEREST**

- Estate freeze transfers, **2:16**

**KASSENBAUM-KENNEDY BILL**

- Medicaid, **5:131**

## INDEX

### **KEOGH PLANS**

Federal income tax, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**

### **KEY MAN INSURANCE**

Buy-sell agreements, **5:56**

Federal income tax, **1:88, 1:89**

### **“KIDDIE” TAX**

Federal income tax, net unearned income, **1:120**

Lifetime gifts, transfers to minors, **5:26**

### **LABOR**

See index heading EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES

### **LAPSE OF RIGHT**

Crummey withdrawal right, federal gift tax, **1:1, 1:10**

Estate freeze transfers, **2:18**

### **LAST YEAR’S TRANSFERS**

Succession accounting, **8:10**

### **LAW CORPORATION**

Spouses’ property, good will, **4:18**

### **LEASEBACKS**

Intra-family loans, rentals and sales, **1:123, 5:45, 5:47**

### **LEASEHOLDS**

Federal estate tax, assets of decedent, **1:23**

### **LEASES**

Community property, **4:23**

Co-ownership of property, **4:157**

Intra-family loans, rentals and sales

general treatment, **5:45 et seq.**

for detailed treatment see index heading INTRA-FAMILY LOANS, RENTALS AND SALES

Mineral rights, **4:100**

Trust accounting, lease bonuses from mineral interests, **8:4**

### **LEGACIES OR BEQUESTS**

Charitable legacies or bequests

Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:21**

state inheritance tax, **3:8**

testamentary planning, **6:1, 6:23**

Federal estate tax, application of Rev. Proc. 64-19 to selection of assets by executor to fund QTIP bequest, **1:132**

Federal income tax, basis of assets, **1:80**

Fiduciary accounting

legatees, **8:2, 8:5, 8:11, 8:15, 8:16**

succession accounting, **8:5, 8:11, 8:15**

trust accounting, **8:2**

**LEGACIES OR BEQUESTS—Cont'd**

- Funding
  - post mortem tax planning, estate tax, **7:4**
  - testamentary planning, selection of assets, **6:20 to 6:22**
  - wills, **4:134**
- Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:21**
- Pecuniary bequests
  - federal estate tax, marital deduction, **1:52**
  - federal income tax, fiduciary income tax, **1:77**
  - testamentary planning, **6:22**
- Post mortem tax planning, estate tax, **7:2 to 7:9**
- Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, participant or account holder spouse, **5:80**
- Renunciation, **4:137**
- State inheritance tax, **3:19**
- Tax-free legacies or bequests
  - Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:21**
  - state inheritance tax, **3:19**
  - testamentary planning, **6:24**
  - wills, **4:132**
- Testamentary planning
  - general treatment, **6:1 et seq.**
  - generation-skipping transfer tax, sample bequest to maximize use of exemption, **6:29**
  - marital deduction, sample formula bequests to coordinate estate tax exemption equivalent with marital deduction, **6:30**
- Universal legacies
  - fiduciary accounting, **8:2, 8:15**
  - wills, **4:132**
- Universal title legacies
  - fiduciary accounting, **8:2, 8:15**
  - wills, **4:132**

**LEGAL USUFRUCT**

- General treatment, **3:12, 4:88**

**LEGATEES**

See index heading LEGACIES OR BEQUESTS

**LICENSES**

- Spouses' property, **4:18**

**LIENS OR ENCUMBRANCES**

- Community property, **4:23**
- Co-ownership of property, **4:157**
- Mortgages. See index heading MORTGAGES
- Powers of attorney, **4:101**
- State inheritance tax, deductions, **3:12**
- Trust interest, **4:95**

## INDEX

### **LIFE EXPECTANCY**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:71**

### **LIFE INSURANCE**

General treatment, **5:59 to 5:69**

Accelerated death benefits, **1:87, 5:121**

Analysis of policy, **5:60**

Annual gift tax exclusion, **5:61**

Asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:12**

Assignment of policy, **1:24, 1:84**

Basis, donation, **5:64**

Beneficiaries

designation, **5:63**

insurance trusts, **5:66**

purchase by intended beneficiary, **5:65**

rights, **5:60**

selection, trusts, **5:66**

Buy-sell agreements, **5:55**

Charitable donations, **5:58**

Community property, **4:16, 5:61, 5:65**

Contingent beneficiaries, **5:63**

Corporations, split-dollar life insurance arrangements, **5:68**

Credit shelter trusts, **5:64**

Crummey provisions, trusts, **5:66**

Debts of decedent, payment, **5:59**

Deductions, premiums, **5:68**

Designation of beneficiaries, **5:63**

Dividends

federal income tax, **1:85**

participating policies, **5:59**

Donation of policy, **5:64**

Elderly persons, **5:121**

Employers and employees, split-dollar life insurance arrangements, **5:68**

Equity split-dollar life insurance arrangements, **5:68**

ERISA, split-dollar life insurance arrangements, **5:68**

Family split-dollar life insurance arrangements, **5:68**

Federal estate tax, **1:24 to 1:27, 1:29, 1:67, 5:61, 5:66, 5:68**

Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **5:62, 5:66**

Federal gift tax, **5:61, 5:66, 5:68**

Federal income tax, **1:83 to 1:90, 5:61, 5:66**

Freeze, split-dollar life insurance arrangements, **5:68**

Funded trusts, **5:66**

Gifts, **5:64**

Gross estate, **2:12, 5:61**

Group term life insurance policies, **5:64**

Hanging powers, trusts, **5:66**

Incidents of ownership, **1:24 to 1:27, 5:24, 5:61**

Insurance trusts, **5:66, 5:68**

**LIFE INSURANCE—Cont'd**

Intended beneficiary, purchase, **5:65**  
Investment, split-dollar life insurance arrangements, **5:68**  
Irrevocable trusts, **5:66, 5:68**  
Lifetime gifts, choice of property, **5:24**  
Lifetime planning, **5:59 to 5:69**  
Lifetime trusts, **5:66**  
Limited partnerships, **5:67, 5:68**  
Liquidity of estate, **5:101**  
Living needs benefits, **1:87, 5:121**  
Participating policies, **5:59**  
Partnerships, split-dollar life insurance arrangements, **5:68**  
Payment of debts of decedent, **5:59**  
Planning, **5:59 to 5:69**  
Pledge of policy, **1:24, 1:84**  
Premiums, **5:59, 5:64, 5:68**  
Primary beneficiaries, **5:63**  
Private split-dollar life insurance arrangements, **5:68**  
Proceeds, general treatment, **5:60 et seq.**  
Products and features, **5:211**  
Protection of assets from creditors, **5:107**  
Purchase by intended beneficiary, **5:65**  
QTIP trust, donation, **5:64**  
Reverse split-dollar life insurance arrangements, **5:68**  
Revocable trusts, **5:66**  
Rights of owner and beneficiary, **5:60**  
Sales, **5:64, 5:65**  
S corporations, split-dollar life insurance arrangements, **5:68**  
Second-to-die policies, **5:66, 5:68**  
Selection, beneficiaries and trustees, **5:66**  
Separate property, **4:16**  
Split-dollar life insurance arrangements, **5:68**  
Spouses' property, **4:16**  
State inheritance tax, **3:8, 5:61**  
Surrender of policy, **1:24, 1:27, 1:86, 1:87**  
Survivorship of proximate deaths, **4:136**  
Taxes and taxation, **5:61, 5:66, 5:68**  
Termination, split-dollar life insurance arrangements, **5:68**  
Term life insurance, **5:64**  
Testamentary trusts, **5:66**  
Three-year rule, **5:64, 5:65**  
Transfer-for-value rule, **1:84, 5:56, 5:64**  
Trustees, **5:66**  
Trusts, **4:97, 5:64, 5:66, 5:68**  
Unfunded trusts, **5:66**  
Universal life insurance, **5:59**  
Usufruct, **5:63**

## INDEX

### **LIFE INSURANCE—Cont'd**

- Valuation of assets for federal tax purposes, **2:12**
- Variable life insurance, **5:59**
- Viatical settlements, **1:87, 5:69, 5:121**
- Whole life insurance, **5:64**
- Withdrawal rights, Crummey provisions, **5:66**

### **LIFE-SUSTAINING PROCEDURES**

- Living wills, **4:102**

### **LIFETIME LEARNING CREDIT**

- Taxwise planning for child's education, **5:187**

### **LIFETIME OR INTER VIVOS**

- Charitable transfers, **6:23**
- Gifts
  - general treatment, **4:104, 5:2 et seq.**
  - for detailed treatment see index heading **LIFETIME OR INTER VIVOS GIFTS**
- Planning, **5:1 et seq.**
- Transfers. See index heading **LIFETIME OR INTER VIVOS TRANSFERS**
- Trusts. See index heading **LIFETIME OR INTER VIVOS TRUSTS**
- Usufruct, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:83**

### **LIFETIME OR INTER VIVOS GIFTS**

- General treatment, **4:104, 5:2 et seq.**
- Annual exclusion, taxes, **5:2, 5:3, 5:8**
- Appreciation of property, **5:2, 5:19**
- Avoidance of forced heirship and collation, **5:17**
- Basis, **5:11, 5:20, 5:28, 5:31**
- Benefits, **5:2 to 5:12**
- Cash gifts, **5:3**
- Charitable donations
  - general discussion, **5:58**
  - collation, **4:82 to 4:86**
  - forced heirship, **4:43 et seq.**
- Children or minors, **5:13, 5:16, 5:26**
- Choice of property, **5:18 to 5:32**
- Collation, **4:82 to 4:86, 5:17**
- Community property, **5:3, 5:11, 5:27**
- Conflicts of law, **5:17**
- Consent, community property, **5:27**
- Consideration of donor's and donee's circumstances, **5:13 to 5:17**
- Death-bed gifts, **5:8**
- Depreciation, choice of property, **5:19**
- Discount, valuation, **5:8, 5:22**
- Durable power of attorney, **5:8**
- Education
  - federal gift tax exclusion, **5:4**
  - transfers to minors, **5:26**
- Equivalent exemption, unified gift and estate tax, **5:2, 5:5, 5:33**

**LIFETIME OR INTER VIVOS GIFTS—Cont'd**

- Exemptions and exclusions, **5:2 et seq.**
- Federal estate tax, **5:2, 5:5, 5:8, 5:33**
- Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **5:2, 5:3, 5:8, 5:9**
- Federal gift tax, **1:1, 5:2 et seq.**
- Federal income tax, **5:2, 5:10, 5:11, 5:20, 5:31, 5:32**
- Forced heirship, **4:43 et seq., 5:17**
- Gross estate, **5:7, 5:8**
- Incidents of ownership, life insurance policies, **5:24**
- Income
  - federal income tax, **5:2, 5:10, 5:11, 5:20, 5:31, 5:32**
  - income-producing property, **5:21**
  - recognition caused by gift, **5:32**
  - shifting, **5:2, 5:10, 5:21**
- Income-producing property, **5:21**
- Internal Revenue Code [26 USCA] Secs. 303, 2032A, 2057 or 6166, choice of property, **5:23**
- “Kiddie” tax, transfers to minors, **5:26**
- Life insurance policies, choice of property, **5:24**
- Lifetime planning, **5:2 et seq.**
- Limited liability company interests, choice of property, **5:30**
- Louisiana Transfers to Minors Act, **5:13, 5:16**
- Marital deduction, **5:2, 5:6, 5:20**
- Medical care, federal gift tax exclusion, **5:4**
- Minerals, **5:17**
- Minors or children, **5:13, 5:16, 5:26**
- Multiple gifts, **5:3**
- Net gifts, **5:33**
- Non-tax benefits, **5:12**
- Onerous donation, forced heirs, **5:17**
- Options to purchase, choice of property, **5:28**
- Outright gifts, **5:2, 5:15**
- Partnership interests, choice of property, **5:30**
- Payment of gift tax, **5:33**
- Powers of attorney, **5:8, 5:13**
- Presumptions, gifts within one year of donor's death, **5:8**
- Purchase options, choice of property, **5:28**
- QTIP, benefits, **5:6**
- Qualified family-owned business exclusion, **5:23**
- Rebuttable presumption, gifts within one year of donor's death, **5:8**
- Recognition of income caused by gift, choice of property, **5:32**
- Reduction
  - donation, forced heirs, **5:17**
  - tax burden, **5:2**
- Remunerative donation, forced heirs, **5:17**
- Residence, choice of property, **5:25**
- Reverse gifts, **5:8, 5:20**
- Savings bonds, U.S., **5:26, 5:32**

## INDEX

### **LIFETIME OR INTER VIVOS GIFTS—Cont'd**

- S corporation stock, choice of property, **5:29**
- Section 306 stock, choice of property, **5:31**
- Shifting of income, **5:2, 5:10, 5:21**
- Split gifts, **5:3, 5:8**
- State gift tax, **5:3, 5:5, 5:6, 5:33**
- State inheritance tax, **3:10, 3:11**
- Step-up in basis, **5:11, 5:20**
- Stock
  - options, **5:28**
  - S corporation, **5:29**
  - Section 306 stock, **5:31**
- Taxes and taxation, **5:2 et seq.**
- Taxpayer Relief Act of 1997, **5:3**
- Tax Reform Act of 1986, **5:10**
- Testamentary planning, marital deduction, **6:1**
- Transfers
  - children, **5:13, 5:16, 5:26**
  - federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **5:2, 5:3, 5:8, 5:9**
  - Louisiana Transfers to Minors Act, **5:13, 5:16**
- Tuition, federal gift tax exclusion, **5:4**
- Unified gift and estate tax exemption equivalent, **5:2, 5:5, 5:33**
- Unified transfer tax structure, federal tax statutes, **1:1 to 1:3**
- Unlimited marital deduction, **5:2, 5:6**
- U.S. savings bonds, **5:26, 5:32**
- Value and valuation
  - general treatment, **5:3 et seq.**
  - discount, **5:8, 5:22**
- Wasting assets, **5:19**
- Who pays gift tax, **5:33**
- Within one year of donor's death, **5:8**
- Within three years of donor's death, **5:8, 5:17**

### **LIFETIME OR INTER VIVOS TRANSFERS**

- Federal estate tax, **1:28 et seq.**
- Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:71, 1:75**
- Federal gift tax, **1:1**
- Gifts to minors, Louisiana Transfers to Minors Act, **5:206**
- Unified transfer tax structure, federal tax statutes, **1:1 to 1:3**
- Usufruct, **4:88, 4:89**

### **LIFETIME OR INTER VIVOS TRUSTS**

- General treatment, **4:91**
- Life insurance, **5:66**
- Testamentary planning, **6:6, 6:13**
- Trust accounting, **8:2**

### **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS**

See index heading **STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS**

**LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**

- General treatment, **4:161**
- Community property, **4:23**
- Federal gift tax, annual exclusion, **1:8**
- Federal income tax, pass through entities, **1:127**
- Lifetime gifts, choice of property, **5:30**
- Lifetime planning, **5:103, 5:105**
- Partnerships, **4:161, 5:105**
- Protection of assets from creditors, family entities, **5:114**
- Taxes and taxation, **4:161, 5:105**

**LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS**

- General treatment, **4:159**
- Estate freeze transfers, **2:18**
- Family limited partnerships, lifetime planning, **5:67, 5:103, 5:104**
- Federal gift tax, annual exclusion, **1:8**
- Federal income tax, pass through entities, **1:127**
- Life insurance, **5:67, 5:68**
- Protection of assets from creditors, family entities, **5:114**

**LIQUIDATION**

- Estate freeze transfers, rights, **2:16, 2:18**
- Family partnerships, **5:104**
- Trust accounting, liquidating corporate distributions, **8:4**

**LIQUIDITY OF ESTATE**

- Lifetime planning, **5:101**

**LITERARY ORGANIZATIONS**

- Federal estate tax, qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**

**LIVESTOCK**

- Federal estate tax, assets of decedent, **1:23**

**LIVING NEEDS BENEFITS**

- Life insurance, **1:87, 5:121**

**LIVING WILLS**

- General treatment, **4:102, 5:119, 5:214**

**LOANS**

- Federal estate tax, life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:24**
- Federal gift tax, **1:1**
- Federal income tax
  - C corporations, **1:127**
  - intra-family loans, **1:122, 5:45 to 5:47**
  - qualified retirement plans, **1:113**
- Guaranteed loans, **1:1, 5:46**
- Intra-family loans, rentals and sales
  - general treatment, **5:45 to 5:49**
  - for detailed treatment see index heading **INTRA-FAMILY LOANS, RENTALS AND SALES**

## INDEX

### **LOANS—Cont'd**

Taxwise planning for child's education, interest deduction for educational loan, **5:184**  
Trusts, sample provisions authorizing purchases from and loans to settlor's estate and heirs, **5:212**

### **LOCATION OR PLACE**

Property. See index heading **SITUS OF PROPERTY**  
Venue, partition action, **4:158**

### **LONG-TERM CARE**

Elderly persons, **5:118 et seq.**

### **"LOOK BACK" PERIOD**

Medicaid eligibility, **5:127**

### **LOSSES**

See index heading **GAINS OR LOSSES**

### **LUMP SUM DISTRIBUTIONS**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:103 to 1:110, 5:71, 7:7**

### **MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**

Co-ownership of property, **4:157**  
Usufruct accounting, **8:18**

### **MALPRACTICE**

General treatment, **4:138 to 4:155**

For detailed treatment see index heading **ETHICS AND MALPRACTICE**

### **MARITAL DEDUCTION**

Automatic marital deduction, **1:1, 6:18**  
Buy-sell agreements, **5:57**  
Federal estate tax, **1:37, 1:46 to 1:55, 1:68**  
Federal gift tax, **1:1, 1:7**  
Gifts in trust, **5:43**  
Intra-family loans, **5:46**  
Lifetime gifts, **5:2, 5:6, 5:20**  
Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:21**  
Post mortem tax planning, estate tax, **7:6**  
Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:71, 5:82, 5:95, 5:96**  
Qualified terminable interest property. See index heading **QTIP**  
Testamentary planning, **6:1, 6:30**  
Unlimited marital deduction, **1:1, 5:2, 5:6**

### **MARITAL GIFTS**

Federal gift tax, **1:7**

### **MARITAL PORTION**

Spouses' property, **4:2, 4:5, 4:42**

### **MARITAL TRANSFERS**

Federal estate tax, deductions, **1:38**

**MARKETABILITY DISCOUNT**

Securities, closely held stock, **2:7**

**MARRIAGE**

Before marriage, sample contract renouncing community property regime, **5:199**

Contracts, spouses' property, **4:3, 4:5, 4:6**

Divorce. See index heading **DIVORCE**

During marriage, sample contract renouncing community property regime, **5:200**

Remarriage of surviving spouse, usufruct, **4:88**

Unmarried partner households. See index heading **NON-TRADITIONAL RELATIONSHIPS**

**MATERIAL PARTICIPATION**

Federal estate tax, qualified family-owned business interest exclusion, **1:56**

**MATRIMONIAL REGIMES**

Spouses' property, **4:2, 4:3, 4:5 to 4:7, 4:24, 5:1**

**MATURITY OF POLICY**

Federal income tax, life insurance proceeds, **1:86**

**MDIB (MINIMUM DISTRIBUTION INCIDENTAL BENEFIT) RULES**

Federal income tax, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101**

**MEDIAN PRICES**

Securities, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:5, 2:6**

**MEDICAID**

Disabled persons, **5:156, 5:163**

Elderly persons, **5:120 et seq.**

**MEDICAID QUALIFYING TRUSTS**

General treatment, **5:128**

**MEDICAL CORPORATION**

Spouses' property, good will, **4:18**

**MEDICAL EXPENSES**

Intra-family loans, **5:46**

Post mortem tax planning, estate tax, **7:6**

**MEDICARE**

Disabled persons, **5:148**

Elderly persons, **5:120**

**MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

See index heading **FAMILY AND FAMILY MEMBERS**

**MILITARY MATTERS**

Powers of attorney, military personnel, **4:101**

Retirement benefits, spouses' property, **4:14**

Veterans' organizations, qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**

**MILLER TRUSTS**

General treatment, **5:128**

Disabled persons, **5:166**

## INDEX

### **MINERAL CODE**

General treatment, **4:100**

### **MINERALS**

Community property, **4:23**

Federal estate tax, royalties, **1:17**

Interests

asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:14**

testamentary planning, usufruct, **6:5**

trust accounting, **8:4**

Lifetime gifts, **5:17**

Rights

general treatment, **4:100**

federal estate tax, assets of decedent, **1:17**

Royalties, **1:17, 4:100, 8:4**

### **MINORITY INTERESTS**

Buy-sell agreements, **5:51**

Closely held stock, **2:7**

### **MINORS**

See index heading CHILDREN OR MINORS

### **MODIFICATION**

See index heading AMENDMENT, MODIFICATION OR CHANGE

### **MONEY**

See index heading CASH OR MONEY

### **MORTGAGES**

Asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:14**

Community property, reimbursement for use of property, **4:34**

Federal estate tax, deductions, **1:38**

State inheritance tax

deductions, **3:12**

valuation of mortgaged immovable property, **3:9**

Succession accounting, **8:8**

### **MORTIS CAUSA DONATIONS**

See index heading DONATIONS MORTIS CAUSA

### **MOTIVE**

See index heading INTENT

### **MOTOR VEHICLES**

See index heading AUTOMOBILES

### **MOVABLE PROPERTY**

Collation, **4:86**

Forced heirship, **4:43 et seq.**

Gifts, **4:105**

Spouses' property, conflicts of law, **4:4, 4:5**

State inheritance tax, **3:14**

**MOVABLE PROPERTY—Cont'd**

Usufruct, **4:89**

**MRD (MINIMUM REQUIRED DISTRIBUTION)**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101, 1:116, 5:87, 7:7**

**MULTIDISCIPLINARY PRACTICE**

Ethics and malpractice, **4:147**

**MUTUAL FUNDS**

Securities, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:6**

**MYSTIC WILLS**

General treatment, **4:130**

**NAKED OWNERSHIP**

Accounting, usufruct, **8:18**

Asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:13**

Charitable donations, **5:58**

Federal estate tax, when tax is due, **1:62**

Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:71, 1:73**

Federal gift tax, annual exclusion, **1:8**

Mineral rights, **4:100**

Partition, **4:158**

State inheritance tax, **3:9**

Testamentary planning, **6:1, 6:4, 6:23, 6:28**

Usufruct, generally, **4:87**

Valuation of assets for federal tax purposes, **2:13**

**NAMED BENEFICIARIES**

General treatment, **1:101, 7:7**

Qualified tuition programs (QTPs), taxwise planning for child's education, **5:197**

**NAMED FIDUCIARY**

Attorney, **4:146**

**NATURAL DEATH ACT**

Living wills, **4:102**

**NATURAL FRUITS OF COMMUNITY PROPERTY**

General treatment, **4:7**

**NEAREST DEGREE OF RELATIONSHIP**

Intestate succession, **4:125**

**NECESSARILY INCURRED ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES**

Federal estate tax, deductions, **1:40**

**NEGLIGENCE**

Attorneys, **4:146, 4:153**

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

Gifts, **4:111**

## INDEX

### **NET GIFTS**

Federal gift tax, **1:1, 1:13**

Lifetime gifts, **5:33**

### **NET INCOME**

Federal income tax, **1:77, 1:78, 1:120**

### **NET PROCEEDS**

Life insurance, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:12**

### **NET VALUE OF GIFT**

Federal gift tax, **1:1, 1:13**

### **NEW ORLEANS**

State inheritance tax, **3:14, 3:31**

### **1990 ACT**

Collation, **4:82**

### **1996 LEGISLATION**

General treatment, **3:17**

### **NONCONSUMABLE PROPERTY**

See index heading **USUFRUCT**

### **NON-COUPON BONDS**

Trust accounting, **8:4**

### **NON-EMPLOYEE SPOUSE**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, prior death, **5:79 to 5:84**

### **NON-NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

Gifts, **4:112**

### **NONQUALIFIED RETIREMENT PLANS**

Community property, **4:14**

### **NONRESIDENTS**

See index heading **RESIDENCE**

### **NON-TRADITIONAL RELATIONSHIPS**

Generally, **5:215 to 5:226**

Children, agreements regarding, **5:220**

Cohabitation, agreements regarding, **5:218**

Death of one of the partners, **5:225**

Debts and obligations, agreements regarding division of, **5:221**

Division of debts and obligations, agreements regarding, **5:221**

Powers of attorney, **5:222**

Practical estate planning, Overview, **5:215**

Property, agreements regarding, **5:219**

Representation, **5:216**

Same-sex relationships, generally, **5:226**

Termination of the relationship

breaking up but not divorce, **5:224**

**NON-TRADITIONAL RELATIONSHIPS—Cont'd**

Termination of the relationship—Cont'd  
death of one of the partners, **5:225**  
planning for, generally, **5:223**  
Time, planning during the relationship, **5:217**

**NOTARIZATION**

Attorneys, **4:145**  
Notary Public. See index heading **NOTARY PUBLIC**

**NOTARY PUBLIC**

Gifts, corporeal immovable property, **4:106**  
Renunciation, **4:137**  
Trusts, **4:91**  
Wills, **4:130, 4:131**

**NOTES**

Federal estate tax, assets of decedent, **1:19**  
Installment notes, intra-family sales, **1:124, 5:48**  
Promissory notes, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:14**  
Succession accounting, **8:8**

**NUMBER**

See index heading **AMOUNT, QUANTITY OR NUMBER**

**NUNCUPATIVE WILLS**

General treatment, **4:130**

**NURSING HOMES**

Elderly persons, **5:120 et seq.**

**OBJECTIVE (SUSPENSIVE) CONDITION**

Gifts, failure of condition, **4:119**  
Resolutory condition, **4:119**

**OBRA (OMNIBUS BUDGET RECONCILIATION ACT) OF 1990**

General treatment, **1:35, 2:16, 5:38**

**OBRA (OMNIBUS BUDGET RECONCILIATION ACT) OF 1993**

Elderly persons, **5:124 et seq.**

**OFFSETS**

Community property, reimbursement for use of property, **4:34**

**OFFSHORE TRUSTS**

Protection of assets from creditors, **5:115**

**OIL**

Federal estate tax, oil producing property, **1:17**  
Interests, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:14**

**OLDER PERSONS**

General treatment, **5:118 to 5:132**  
For detailed treatment see index heading **ELDERLY PERSONS**

## INDEX

### **OLOGRAPHIC WILLS**

General treatment, **4:130, 4:131**

### **OMNIBUS BUDGET RECONCILIATION ACT OF 1990**

General treatment, **1:35, 2:16, 5:38**

### **OMNIBUS BUDGET RECONCILIATION ACT OF 1993**

Elderly persons, **5:124 et seq.**

### **OMNIUM BONORUM DONATIONS**

Forced heirship, **4:43, 4:54**

### **ONEROUS DONATIONS**

Forced heirship, **5:17**

### **OPTIONS**

Estate freeze transfers, agreements, **2:18**

Federal income tax

    distributions from qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101**

    periodic payments, retirement plans, **1:103 to 1:105**

Lifetime gifts, choice of property, **5:18 to 5:32**

Purchase options

    buy-sell agreements, **5:51, 5:52**

    lifetime gifts, choice of property, **5:28**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, distributions, **5:71**

Stock options. See index heading STOCK OPTIONS

### **ORAL LIVING WILLS**

General treatment, **4:102**

### **ORDINANCES**

State inheritance tax, City of New Orleans, **3:14, 3:32**

### **OUTRIGHT GIFTS**

Charitable donations, **5:58**

Federal gift tax, **1:8**

Lifetime gifts, **5:2, 5:15**

### **OUTRIGHT OWNERSHIP**

Testamentary planning, marital deduction, **6:15, 6:18, 6:19**

### **OUTRIGHT TRANSFERS**

Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:71, 1:72**

### **OVERVALUATION OF PROPERTY**

Penalties for improper valuations for federal tax purposes, **2:15**

### **OWNERS AND OWNERSHIP**

Co-ownership. See index heading Co-OWNERSHIP

Digital assets, **5:230**

ESOP (employee stock ownership plan), **1:38, 1:93**

Federal estate tax

    beneficial ownership, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:28 et seq.**

    eligible worker owned cooperatives (EWOCs), deductions, **1:38**

**OWNERS AND OWNERSHIP—Cont'd**

- Federal estate tax—Cont'd
  - jointly owned property, assets of decedent, **1:16**
  - life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:24 to 1:27**
  - qualified family-owned business interest exclusion, **1:56**
  - technical advice memorandum regarding life insurance incidents of ownership, form, **1:130**
- Federal income tax
  - employee stock ownership plan (ESOP), **1:93**
  - jointly held or owned property, **1:80, 1:82**
- Full ownership. See index heading **FULL OWNERSHIP**
- Incidents of ownership, life insurance, **1:24 to 1:27, 5:24, 5:61**
- Jointly owned property. See index heading **JOINTLY OWNED PROPERTY**
- Naked ownership. See index heading **NAKED OWNERSHIP**
- Qualified family-owned business exclusion, **1:56, 5:23**
- Testamentary planning
  - full ownership, marital deduction, **6:15, 6:18, 6:19**
  - naked owner, usufruct, **6:1, 6:4, 6:23**
  - sample trust provisions relative to holding naked ownership only, **6:28**

**PARENTS**

- Children or minors. See index heading **CHILDREN OR MINORS**
- Disabled children, **5:133 et seq.**
- Intestate succession, parent-child relationships, **4:127**
- Non-traditional relationships, agreements regarding children, **5:220**
- Usufruct, **4:88**

**PARTICIPANT ROLLOVERS**

- Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:97**

**PARTITION**

- General treatment, **4:156, 4:158**
- Community property
  - general treatment, **4:6, 4:8, 4:14**
  - judicial partition, **4:6, 4:14, 4:30**
  - qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:84**
  - trusts, **4:91**
  - voluntary partition, **4:6, 4:8, 4:32**
- Federal income tax
  - basis of assets, **1:80**
  - taxable event, **1:82**
- Judicial partition
  - general treatment, **4:158**
  - community property, **4:6, 4:14, 4:30**
- Testamentary planning, **6:1**
- Trusts, community property, **4:91**
- Usufruct, **4:89, 4:158**
- Voluntary partition, community property, **4:6, 4:8, 4:32**

## INDEX

### **PARTNERSHIPS**

- Assets, **2:14, 5:104, 5:114**
- Community property, interests, **4:23**
- Estate freeze transfers, **2:16, 2:18**
- Family partnerships, lifetime planning, **5:67, 5:103, 5:104**
- Federal estate tax
  - assets of decedent, **1:23**
  - qualified family-owned business interest exclusion, **1:56**
- Federal gift tax, annual exclusion, **1:8**
- Federal income tax
  - general treatment, **1:126**
  - pass through entities, associations taxable as corporations, **1:127**
  - transfer-for-value rule, life insurance proceeds, **1:84**
- In commendam partnership, **4:159**
- Interests
  - asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:14**
  - community property, **4:23**
  - federal gift tax, annual exclusion, **1:8**
  - lifetime gifts, choice of property, **5:30**
- Life insurance, split-dollar arrangements, **5:68**
- Lifetime gifts, choice of property, **5:30**
- Limited liability companies, **4:161, 5:105**
- Limited partnerships
  - general treatment, **4:159**
  - for detailed treatment see index heading **LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS**
- Partnership in commendam, **4:159**
- Registered limited liability partnerships, **1:127, 4:160**
- Valuation of assets for federal tax purposes, **2:14**

### **PASS THROUGH ENTITIES**

- Federal income tax, associations taxable as corporations, **1:127**

### **PAYABLE ON DEATH ACCOUNTS**

- Gifts or donations
  - transfer on death accounts, **4:110**
- Spouses' property, **4:22**

### **PAYMENT OR PAYMENTS**

- Buy-sell agreements
  - deferred estate tax payments, **5:54**
  - purchase price, **5:53**
- Debts of estate, recent changes to Louisiana Civil Code Law of Successions, **4:1**
- Extension of time to pay tax, **1:63, 1:64, 3:13**
- Federal estate tax, **1:61 to 1:69**
- Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:73, 1:74, 1:76**
- Federal gift tax
  - medical and tuition payments, exclusions, **1:11**
  - tax, **1:1, 1:13**

**PAYMENT OR PAYMENTS—Cont'd**

- Federal income tax
  - fiduciary income tax, usufruct, **1:79**
  - periodic payments, retirement plans, **1:103 to 1:105**
  - private annuities, intra-family sales, **1:125**
  - stock redemption to pay estate expenses and taxes, **1:121**
- Fiduciary accounting
  - trust accounting, **8:1, 8:2, 8:4**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Installment payments. See index heading **INSTALLMENT PAYMENTS**
- Life insurance, debts of decedent, **5:59**
- Lifetime gifts, **5:33**
- Periodic payments
  - federal income tax, retirement plans, **1:103 to 1:105**
  - trust accounting, **8:2**
- Post mortem tax planning
  - administration expenses, income tax, **7:10, 7:12**
  - installment payments, estate tax, **7:9**
  - timing payment of expenses, income tax, **7:12**
- State estate transfer tax, **3:15**
- Tax
  - buy-sell agreements, deferred estate tax payments, **5:54**
  - extension of time to pay tax, **1:63, 1:64, 3:13**
  - federal estate tax, **1:61 to 1:69**
  - federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:73, 1:74, 1:76**
  - federal gift tax, **1:1, 1:13**
  - lifetime gifts, **5:33**
  - post mortem tax planning, **7:9**
  - state estate transfer tax, **3:15**

**PECUNIARY BEQUESTS**

- Federal estate tax, marital deduction, **1:52**
- Federal income tax, fiduciary income tax, **1:77**
- Testamentary planning, **6:22**

**PEER GROUP**

- Securities, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, closely held stock, **2:7**

**PENALTIES**

- Excise tax. See index heading **EXCISE TAX**
- Federal estate tax
  - improper valuations for federal tax purposes, **2:15**
  - state death taxes, **1:57**
- Federal income tax, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:93, 1:94, 1:106, 1:114 to 1:117**
- Improper valuations for federal tax purposes, **2:15**
- Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:21**

**PENSIONS**

- See index heading **RETIREMENT AND RETIREMENT PLANS**

## INDEX

### **PEREMPTION OF LEGAL MALPRACTICE CLAIMS**

General treatment, **4:155**

### **PERIODIC PAYMENTS**

Federal income tax, retirement plans, **1:103 to 1:105**

Trust accounting, **8:2**

### **PERIOD OF DISTRIBUTION**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101, 5:71**

### **PERMISSION**

See index heading **CONSENT**

### **PERSONAL INJURIES**

Renunciation, **4:162**

Spouses' property, **4:12**

### **PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Federal estate tax, deductions, **1:41**

### **PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES**

Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:21**

### **PHASE-IN OF UNIFIED CREDIT**

Unified transfer tax structure, federal tax statutes, **1:3**

### **PLACE**

See index heading **LOCATION OR PLACE**

### **PLANNING**

Education of child. See index heading **TAXWISE PLANNING FOR CHILD'S EDUCATION**

Lifetime planning, **5:1 et seq.**

Post mortem tax planning

general treatment, **7:2 et seq.**

for detailed treatment see index heading **POST MORTEM TAX PLANNING**

Testamentary planning

general treatment, **6:1 et seq.**

for detailed treatment see index heading **TESTAMENTARY PLANNING**

### **PLEDGE OF LIFE INSURANCE POLICY**

General treatment, **1:24, 1:84**

### **POLITICAL BODIES**

See index heading **GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES OR ORGANIZATIONS**

### **POOLED INCOME FUND**

Charitable donations, **5:58**

### **POOLED TRUSTS**

Disabled persons, **5:167**

### **POST MORTEM TAX PLANNING**

General treatment, **7:1 et seq.**

Administration costs

estate tax, **7:6**

**POST MORTEM TAX PLANNING—Cont'd**

- Administration costs—Cont'd
  - income tax, **7:10, 7:12**
- Alternate valuation, estate tax, **7:2**
- Annuities, estate tax, **7:7**
- Assets to fund bequests, estate tax, **7:4**
- Beneficiaries
  - estate tax, **7:7**
  - income tax, **7:11, 7:12**
- Bequests, estate tax, **7:2 to 7:9**
- Community property, estate tax, **7:7**
- Costs and expenses
  - administration costs, **7:6, 7:10, 7:12**
  - estate tax, **7:6**
  - income tax, **7:10, 7:12**
- Credit shelters, estate tax, **7:4, 7:7**
- Date. Time or date, below
- Deductions, **7:6, 7:12**
- Deferral
  - payment of tax, estate tax, **7:9**
  - recognition of income of qualified plan, estate tax, **7:7**
- Designated beneficiary of qualified plan or IRA, estate tax, **7:7**
- Disclaimers, estate tax, **7:5, 7:7**
- Distributions
  - estate tax, **7:7**
  - income tax, **7:10, 7:11**
- Elections, **7:2 et seq.**
- Estate tax (federal), **7:2 to 7:9**
- Excess distributions or accumulations, estate tax, **7:7**
- Excise tax on excess distributions or accumulations, estate tax, **7:7**
- Expenses and costs, **7:6, 7:10, 7:12**
- Farms, estate tax, **7:8**
- Federal estate tax, **7:2 to 7:9**
- Fiscal year selection, income tax, **7:10**
- Funding bequests, estate tax, **7:4**
- Gross estate, estate tax, **7:2**
- Higher valuation of gross estate, estate tax, **7:2**
- Income tax, **7:4, 7:6, 7:7, 7:10 to 7:12**
- Installment payments, estate tax, **7:9**
- Interest on deferred payment of tax, estate tax, **7:9**
- IRAs and qualified retirement plans, **5:70, 5:71, 7:7**
- Jointly owned assets, estate tax, **7:4**
- Lower valuation of gross estate, estate tax, **7:2**
- Lump sum distribution from qualified plan or IRA, estate tax, **7:7**
- Marital deduction, estate tax, **7:6**
- Medical expenses, estate tax, **7:6**
- Named beneficiaries, estate tax, **7:7**

## INDEX

### **POST MORTEM TAX PLANNING—Cont'd**

- Payment or payments
  - administration expenses, income tax, **7:10, 7:12**
  - installment payments, estate tax, **7:9**
  - timing payment of expenses, income tax, **7:12**
- QTIP, estate tax, **7:3, 7:7**
- Qualified disclaimers, estate tax, **7:7**
- Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:70, 5:71, 7:7**
- Real property special use valuation, estate tax, **7:8**
- Renunciation of bequest, estate tax, **7:5**
- Required minimum distributions, estate tax, **7:7**
- Retirement Equity Act of 1984, estate tax, **7:7**
- Rollover of qualified plan or IRA, estate tax, **7:7**
- Sample estate tax return, Schedule M, Part 2, QTIP election, **7:13**
- Selection
  - assets to fund bequests, estate tax, **7:4**
  - fiscal year, income tax, **7:10**
- Special use valuation, estate tax, **7:8**
- Succession accounting, **8:5**
- Surviving spouse, estate tax, **7:3, 7:5, 7:7**
- Time or date
  - deferrals, estate tax, **7:7, 7:9**
  - fiscal year selection, income tax, **7:10**
  - gross estate valuation, estate tax, **7:2**
  - installment payments, estate tax, **7:9**
  - payment of expenses, income tax, **7:12**
- Use valuation, estate tax, **7:8**
- Valuation, estate tax, **7:2 to 7:9**

### **POWERS OF APPOINTMENT**

- Federal estate tax, **1:22**

### **POWERS OF ATTORNEY**

- General treatment, **4:101, 4:102**
- Digital assets, **5:233**
- Durable powers of attorney, **4:101, 5:8, 5:119**
- Gifts in trust, **5:35**
- Lifetime gifts, **5:8, 5:13**
- Non-traditional relationships, **5:222**
- Sample health care power of attorney, **5:213**

### **PREEMPTION**

- ERISA, **4:14, 5:74, 5:84**

### **PREMATURE DISTRIBUTIONS**

- Federal income tax, IRAs, **1:94**

### **PREMIUMS FOR INSURANCE**

- Buy-sell agreements, deduction, **5:56**
- Federal income tax, **1:81, 1:83 to 1:89**

**PREMIUMS FOR INSURANCE—Cont'd**

Life insurance, **5:59, 5:64, 5:68**

**PRE-REQUIRED BEGINNING DATE (RBD) PLANNING**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:87**

**PRESUMPTIONS**

Community property, **4:9**

Federal gift tax, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:2**

Federal income tax, multiple trusts, **1:78**

Intestate succession, death, **4:123**

Lifetime gifts, gifts within one year of donor's death, **5:8**

Separate property, **4:9**

Spouses' property

    community, **4:9**

    obligations, **4:21**

State inheritance tax, gifts in contemplation of death, **3:10**

Survivorship of proximate deaths, **4:136**

**PREVIOUS MATTERS**

See index heading **PRIOR OR PREVIOUS MATTERS**

**PRICE**

Buy-sell agreements, purchase price of stock, **5:53**

Securities, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:5 to 2:7**

**PRINCIPAL**

Beneficiaries. See index heading **PRINCIPAL BENEFICIARIES**

Gifts in trust, **5:34 et seq.**

Powers of attorney, **4:101**

Trust accounting, **8:1 to 8:4**

**PRINCIPAL RESIDENCE**

Intra-family rentals, **5:47**

**PRIOR OR PREVIOUS MATTERS**

Computation of tax on prior transfers. See index heading **TAX ON PRIOR TRANSFERS (TPT)**

Death of non-employee spouse, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:79 to 5:84**

Estate QTIP, federal estate tax, **1:37**

Representation, attorneys, **4:150**

Succession accounting, last year's transfers, **8:10**

Transfer tax, federal estate tax credits, **1:59**

**PRIVATE ANNUITIES**

Intra-family sales, **1:125, 5:49**

**PRIVATE FOUNDATIONS**

Federal estate tax, charitable deductions, **1:44**

**PRIVATE FUNDING**

Elderly persons, **5:121**

## INDEX

### **PRIVATE SALE**

Judicial partition, **4:158**

### **PRIVATE SPLIT-DOLLAR LIFE INSURANCE ARRANGEMENTS**

General treatment, **5:68**

### **PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT RULES**

Attorneys, **4:138**

### **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**

Spouses' property, **4:18**

### **PROFESSIONAL DEGREES AND LICENSES**

Spouses' property, **4:18**

### **PROFIT SHARING PLANS**

Community property, **4:14**

Federal income tax, **1:93, 1:102, 1:104**

### **PROGRESSIVE TAX BRACKET ADVANTAGE**

Unified transfer tax structure, federal tax statutes, **1:2**

### **PROMISSORY NOTES**

Asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:14**

### **PROOF**

See index heading **EVIDENCE**

### **PROPERTY**

Acquired property, **4:7, 4:8**

Appreciation of property, **5:2, 5:19, 5:48**

Bequests. See index heading **LEGACIES OR BEQUESTS**

Community property

general treatment, **4:7, 5:1**

for detailed treatment see index heading **COMMUNITY PROPERTY**

Consumable property. See index heading **USUFRUCT**

Damage to property, renunciation, **4:162**

Depreciation, **1:123, 5:19**

Federal estate tax, deductions, **1:41**

Immovable property. See index heading **IMMOVABLE PROPERTY**

Income producing property, **5:21, 6:16**

Intangible property, **3:14**

Jointly owned property. See index heading **JOINTLY OWNED PROPERTY**

Legacies. See index heading **LEGACIES OR BEQUESTS**

Movable property. See index heading **MOVABLE PROPERTY**

Nonconsumable property. See index heading **USUFRUCT**

Non-traditional relationships, agreements regarding property, **5:219**

Partition

general treatment, **4:156, 4:158**

for detailed treatment see index heading **PARTITION**

Personal property. See index heading **PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Qualified terminable interest property. See index heading **QTIP**

**PROPERTY—Cont'd**

- Real property. See index heading **REAL PROPERTY**
- Separate property
  - general treatment, **4:8, 5:1**
  - for detailed treatment see index heading **SEPARATE PROPERTY**
- Situs of property. See index heading **SITUS OF PROPERTY**
- Spouses
  - general treatment, **4:2 to 4:42, 5:1**
  - for detailed treatment see index heading **SPOUSES**
- State inheritance tax, **3:8**
- Tangible property. See index heading **TANGIBLE PROPERTY**
- Usufruct. See index heading **USUFRUCT**

**PUBLIC SALE**

- Judicial partition, **4:158**

**PURCHASE**

- Buy-sell agreements
  - general treatment, **5:50 to 5:57**
  - for detailed treatment see index heading **BUY-SELL AGREEMENTS**
- Home, intra-family loans, **5:46**
- Joint purchases, **2:17**
- Life insurance, purchase by intended beneficiary, **5:65**
- Options
  - buy-sell agreements, **5:51, 5:52**
  - lifetime gifts, choice of property, **5:28**
- Price of stock, buy-sell agreements, **5:53**
- Trusts, sample provisions authorizing purchases from and loans to settlor's estate and heirs, **5:212**

**PUTATIVE SPOUSE**

- Spouses' property, matrimonial regimes, **4:3**

**PUT RIGHTS**

- Estate freeze transfers, **2:16**

**QDRO (QUALIFIED DOMESTIC RELATIONS ORDER)**

- General treatment, **4:14, 5:78, 5:79, 5:84, 5:95**

**QJSA (QUALIFIED JOINT AND SURVIVOR ANNUITY)**

- Federal income tax, spouses, **1:102**

**QPRT (QUALIFIED PERSONAL RESIDENCE TRUST)**

- Gifts in trust, **5:38**

**QPSA (QUALIFIED PRE-RETIREMENT SURVIVOR ANNUITY)**

- Federal income tax, spouses, **1:102**

**QTIP**

- Elections
  - federal estate tax, **1:37, 1:53 to 1:55, 1:68**
  - federal gift tax, **1:1**

## INDEX

### **QTIP—Cont'd**

- Elections—Cont'd
  - qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:96**
  - testamentary planning, **6:16 et seq.**
- Federal estate tax, **1:37, 1:47, 1:53 to 1:55, 1:68, 1:131, 1:132**
- Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:75**
- Federal gift tax, **1:1, 1:7**
- Intra-family loans, **5:46**
- Life insurance, donation, **5:64**
- Lifetime gifts, benefits, **5:6**
- Post mortem tax planning, estate tax, **7:3, 7:7, 7:13**
- Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:71, 5:79, 5:91, 5:96**
- State estate transfer tax, **3:15**
- Testamentary planning, **6:13, 6:16 et seq.**

### **QUALIFIED DEFINED BENEFIT PLANS**

- Federal income tax, qualified retirement plans, **1:102**

### **QUALIFIED DEFINED CONTRIBUTION PLANS**

- Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:102**

### **QUALIFIED DOMESTIC RELATIONS ORDER (QDRO)**

- General treatment, **4:14, 5:78, 5:79, 5:84, 5:95**

### **QUALIFIED JOINT AND SURVIVOR ANNUITY (QJSA)**

- Federal income tax, spouses, **1:102**

### **QUALIFIED PERSONAL RESIDENCE TRUST (QPRT)**

- Gifts in trust, **5:38**

### **QUALIFIED PRE-RETIREMENT SURVIVOR ANNUITY (QPSA)**

- Federal income tax, spouses, **1:102**

### **QUALIFIED RETIREMENT PLANS AND IRAs**

- General treatment, **5:70 to 5:100**
- Accumulations, **5:71, 5:98**
- Allocation of estate tax, **5:71**
- Alternative disposition of interest of non-participant spouse, prior death of non-employee spouse, **5:81**
- Annuities, **5:71, 5:75**
- Beneficiaries, **5:70 et seq.**
- Bequest to participant or account holder spouse, prior death of non-employee spouse, **5:80**
- Charitable beneficiary, **5:93**
- Charitable remainder unitrust, **5:92**
- Community property, **4:14, 5:70, 5:73 to 5:78, 5:96**
- Consent, spouses, **5:90**
- Contributions
  - general treatment, **5:72, 5:75**
  - federal income tax, **1:93, 1:94, 1:102, 1:106**
- Creditor protection, **5:100**

**QUALIFIED RETIREMENT PLANS AND IRAs—Cont'd**

- Credit shelter, **5:87, 5:96**
- Death of participant, **5:70 et seq.**
- Deductions, **5:71**
- Deferral of income tax, **5:70, 5:71, 5:86**
- Designation of beneficiaries, **5:85 to 5:96**
- Disclaimers, prior death of non-employee spouse, **5:82**
- Disposition of interest of non-participant spouse, prior death of non-employee spouse, **5:81**
- Distributions
  - general treatment, **5:70 et seq.**
  - lump sum distributions, **1:103 to 1:110, 5:71, 7:7**
- Divorce, **5:70**
- Election, QTIP, **5:96**
- Equivalent value assets, prior death of non-employee spouse, **5:84**
- ERISA, **5:74 to 5:78, 5:84, 5:87**
- Excess accumulations, **5:71, 5:98**
- Excess distributions, **5:98**
- Excise tax, **5:71, 5:98**
- Federal estate tax, **1:21, 5:71 et seq.**
- Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **5:71**
- Federal gift tax, **5:71**
- Federal income tax, **1:81, 1:92 to 1:111, 5:70, 5:71, 5:86**
- Five-year averaging, lump sum distributions, **5:71**
- Forced heirship, **5:72**
- Forced portion, forced heirship, **5:72**
- Fraud, community property, **5:73**
- Gross estate, **5:91**
- Implied unified credit, prior death of non-employee spouse, **5:82**
- Income in respect of a decedent, **5:71**
- Life expectancy, **5:71**
- Lifetime planning, **5:70 to 5:100**
- Lifetime usufruct, prior death of non-employee spouse, **5:83**
- Lump sum distributions, **1:103 to 1:110, 5:71, 7:7**
- Marital deduction, **5:71, 5:82, 5:95, 5:96**
- Minimum required distribution (MRD), **1:101, 1:116, 5:87, 7:7**
- MRD (minimum required distribution), **1:101, 1:116, 5:87, 7:7**
- Multi-state income taxation, **5:71**
- Non-employee spouse, prior death, **5:79 to 5:84**
- Options, distributions, **5:71**
- Participant rollovers, **5:97**
- Partition of community interest, **5:84**
- Period of distribution, **1:101, 5:71**
- Planning, **5:70 to 5:100**
- Post mortem tax planning, **5:70, 5:71, 7:7**
- Preemption, ERISA, **5:74, 5:84**
- Pre-required beginning date (RBD) planning, **5:87**
- Pre-retirement planning, **5:70, 5:86**

## INDEX

### **QUALIFIED RETIREMENT PLANS AND IRAs—Cont'd**

Preservation of interest of non-employee spouse, prior death of non-employee spouse, **5:84**  
Prior death of non-employee spouse, **5:79 to 5:84**  
Prohibition, multi-state income taxation, **5:71**  
Protection  
    assets from creditors, **5:108**  
    creditors, **5:100**  
QDRO (qualified domestic relations order), **5:78, 5:79, 5:91, 5:95**  
QTIP, **5:71, 5:79, 5:91, 5:96**  
Qualified defined contribution plans, **1:102**  
Qualified domestic relations order (QDRO), **5:78, 5:79, 5:91, 5:95**  
Qualified survivor annuities, distribution options, **5:71**  
RBD (required beginning date), **1:101, 5:87**  
Recalculation of life expectancy, **5:71**  
Reduction of income tax, **5:70**  
Required beginning date (RBD), **1:101, 5:87**  
Required minimum distribution (RMD), **1:101, 1:116, 5:87, 7:7**  
Retirement Equity Act of 1984, **5:75**  
Revocable designation of beneficiaries, **5:91**  
RMD (required minimum distribution), **1:101, 1:116, 5:87, 7:7**  
Rollovers, **1:94, 1:106 to 1:109, 5:71, 5:84, 5:97, 5:99, 7:7**  
Roth IRAs, **1:98, 1:106, 1:115, 5:99**  
Spouses, **4:14, 5:70 et seq.**  
State income tax, **5:71**  
State inheritance tax, **3:8, 5:71**  
Successor beneficiaries, **5:94**  
Summary plan description, **5:87**  
Surviving spouse, **5:70 et seq.**  
Taxes and taxation, **5:70 et seq.**  
Trusts, **5:91, 5:96**  
Unified credit, **5:80, 5:82, 5:83**  
Usufruct, **5:76, 5:83**

### **QUALIFIED TERMINABLE INTEREST PROPERTY**

See index heading QTIP

### **QUALIFIED TUITION PROGRAMS (QTPs)**

See index heading TAXWISE PLANNING FOR CHILD'S EDUCATION

### **QUANTITY**

See index heading AMOUNT, QUANTITY OR NUMBER

### **QUANTUM BEQUEST**

Testamentary planning, **6:22**

### **RANKING**

Renunciation, wrongful death and survival actions, **4:162**

### **RBD (REQUIRED BEGINNING DATE)**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101, 5:87**

**REAL PROPERTY**

- Actual use, **2:11**
- Appraisal, **2:9**
- Assessed valuation, **2:9**
- Asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:9 to 2:11**
- Closely held businesses, **2:11**
- Community property, **2:10, 2:11**
- Deductions, **2:9**
- Discounts, fractional interest, **2:10**
- Election for special use valuation, **2:11**
- Fair market value, **2:9, 2:11**
- Farms, **2:11**
- Federal estate tax
  - assets of decedent, **1:17**
  - taxes, deductions, **1:41**
    - within three years of death, lifetime transfers, **1:29**
- Federal tax purposes, valuation of assets, **2:9 to 2:11**
- Fractional interest valuation, **2:10**
- Highest and best use, **2:11**
- Homestead exemption. See index heading **HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION**
- Immovable property. See index heading **IMMOVABLE PROPERTY**
- Mortgaged property, **2:9**
- Qualified real property, **2:11**
- Special use valuation. See index heading **SPECIAL USE VALUATION**
- Succession accounting, **8:7**
- Valuation, schedule for determination of qualification for current use valuation, **2:20**
- Valuation of assets for federal tax purposes, **2:9 to 2:11**

**REASONABLE CAUSE**

- Federal estate tax, extension of time to pay tax, **1:64**

**REBATES**

- Federal income tax, life insurance premiums, **1:89**

**REBUTTAL OF PRESUMPTION**

- Lifetime gifts, gifts within one year of donor's death, **5:8**
- Spouses' property, obligations, **4:21**
- State inheritance tax, gifts in contemplation of death, **3:10**

**RECAPTURE**

- Federal estate tax, qualified family-owned business interest exclusion, **1:56**

**RECEIPTS**

- Fiduciary accounting, **8:1, 8:2, 8:4, 8:5, 8:11**

**REDEMPTION**

- Mutual funds, **2:6**
- Stock, **1:121, 5:51, 5:56, 5:101**

## INDEX

### **REDUCTION**

- Forced heirship
  - donations, **4:43 et seq.**
- Intra-family sales, federal gift tax, **5:49**
- Lifetime gifts
  - donation, forced heirs, **5:17**
  - tax burden, **5:2**
- Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, income tax, **5:70**

### **REFERRALS**

- Attorneys, **4:151**

### **REFORMATION**

- Federal estate tax, split interests, **1:45**

### **REFUNDS OF TAX**

- General treatment, **1:23**

### **REGISTERED BONDS**

- Gifts, **4:109**

### **REGISTERED LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS**

- General treatment, **1:127, 4:160**

### **REIMBURSEMENT**

- Co-ownership of property, **4:157**
- Spouses' property, **4:34**
- Usufruct accounting, **8:18**

### **RELATIVES**

- See index heading **FAMILY AND FAMILY MEMBERS**

### **RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS OR INSTITUTIONS**

- Federal estate tax, qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**
- Federal gift tax, **1:1**

### **REMAINDER INTERESTS**

- Charitable remainder trusts, **1:45, 5:38, 5:58, 5:92, 5:93, 5:210, 6:23**
- Estate freeze transfers, **2:17**
- Federal estate tax
  - retained right lifetime transfers, **1:30**
  - split interests, charitable deductions, **1:45**
  - when tax is due, **1:62**
- Federal gift tax, **1:1, 1:8**
- Naked ownership. See index heading **NAKED OWNERSHIP**

### **REMARRIAGE OF SURVIVING SPOUSE**

- Usufruct, **4:88**

### **REMOVAL OF ATTORNEY APPOINTED IN WILL**

- Testamentary planning, **6:11**

### **REMOVAL OF TRUSTEE**

- General treatment, **4:92**

**REMUNERATIVE DONATIONS**

Forced heirship, **5:17**

**RENTALS**

See index heading **LEASES**

**RENUNCIATION**

General treatment, **4:137**

Acceptance of succession, **4:137**

Children, wrongful death and survival actions, **4:162**

Classification, wrongful death and survival actions, **4:162**

Community property regime, sample contracts, **5:199, 5:200**

Damages, personal injury actions, **4:162**

Damage to property, **4:162**

Disclaimers. See index heading **DISCLAIMERS**

Federal gift tax, **1:5**

Form, **4:137**

Inheritance or legacy, **4:137**

Intestate succession, **4:137**

Legacy or inheritance, **4:137**

Notary Public, **4:137**

Partial acceptance of succession, **4:137**

Partial renunciation, **4:137**

Personal injury actions, **4:162**

Post mortem tax planning, estate tax, **7:5**

Powers of attorney, **4:101**

Ranking, wrongful death and survival actions, **4:162**

Recent changes, Louisiana Civil Code Law of Successions, **4:1**

Survival actions, **4:162**

Survivors, wrongful death and survival actions, **4:162**

Testamentary planning, **6:8, 6:21**

Time, **4:137**

Tort damages, **4:162**

Witnesses, **4:137**

Wrongful death actions, **4:162**

**REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE**

Co-ownership of property, **4:157**

Usufruct accounting, **8:18**

**REPORTING**

Federal estate tax, reporting QTIP usufruct in second estate, **1:131**

Federal income tax, **1:77 to 1:79, 1:133**

Fiduciary income tax, **1:77 to 1:79, 3:16**

1996 legislation, **3:17**

Special needs trusts, **5:171**

State gift tax, **3:4**

State inheritance tax, **3:13**

Unified transfer tax structure, federal tax statutes, **1:1**

## INDEX

### **REQUIRED BEGINNING DATE (RBD)**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101, 5:87**

### **REQUIRED MINIMUM DISTRIBUTION (RMD)**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101, 1:116, 5:87, 7:7**

### **RESALE OF PROPERTY**

Intra-family installment sales, **5:48**

### **RESCISSION OF GIFT**

Federal gift tax, **1:1**

### **RESERVATION OF PROPERTY OR RIGHTS**

Federal estate tax, lifetime transfers, **1:28 to 1:37**

Protection of assets from creditors, spendthrift trusts, **5:110**

Separate property, sample reservation of fruits of separate property to be separate, **5:201**

### **RESIDENCE**

Aliens, trustees, **4:92, 5:34**

Federal estate tax, marital deduction, **1:47**

Federal gift tax

charitable gifts, **1:6**

marital deduction, **1:7**

Forced heirship, out of state immovables, **4:57**

Gifts in trust, settlor's right, **5:38**

Homestead exemption. See index heading HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION

Lifetime gifts, choice of property, **5:25**

1996 legislation, **3:17**

Witnesses, wills, **4:130**

### **RESIDUARY ESTATE**

Estate freeze transfers, **2:16**

Succession accounting, **8:15 to 8:17**

Testamentary planning

allocation of charges, **6:18**

debts of testator, **6:9**

Wills, **4:132**

### **RESIGNATION OF TRUSTEE**

General treatment, **4:92**

### **RESOLUTORY CONDITION**

Objective (suspensive) condition, **4:119**

### **RESTITUTION**

Usufruct accounting, **8:18**

### **RETAINED INTERESTS**

Estate freeze transfers, **2:17**

Federal estate tax, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:28 to 1:37**

Federal gift tax, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:2**

State inheritance tax, **3:11**

**RETAINED INTERESTS—Cont'd**

Testamentary planning, who bears the tax, **6:26**

**RETENTION**

Gifts in trust, **5:36, 5:38**

Grantor retained income trust (GRIT), **5:38**

Interests. See index heading **RETAINED INTERESTS**

Mineral rights, **4:100**

**RETIREMENT AND RETIREMENT PLANS**

Community property, **4:14**

Federal estate tax

excess retirement accumulations tax, **1:70**

qualified retirement plans, assets of decedent, **1:21**

Federal income tax, **1:92 et seq.**

Gifts, **4:114**

IRAs

General treatment, **5:70 to 5:100**

For detailed treatment see index heading **QUALIFIED RETIREMENT PLANS AND IRAs**

Qualified plans

general treatment, **5:70 to 5:100**

for detailed treatment see index heading **QUALIFIED RETIREMENT PLANS AND IRAs**

Retirement Equity Act of 1984, **5:75**

Spouses' property, **4:14**

State inheritance tax, **3:8**

**RETIREMENT EQUITY ACT OF 1984**

Post mortem tax planning, estate tax, **7:7**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:75**

**RETURNS**

See index heading **TAX RETURNS**

**REVALUATION OF GIFTS**

Unified transfer tax structure, federal tax statutes, **1:1**

**REVENUE ACT OF 1987**

Unified transfer tax structure, federal tax statutes, **1:2**

**REVENUE RECONCILIATION ACT OF 1993**

General treatment, **1:2, 1:93**

**REVERSE GIFTS**

Lifetime gifts, **5:8, 5:20**

**REVERSE MARITAL DEDUCTION USUFRUCT BEQUEST**

Federal estate tax, **1:52**

**REVERSE MORTGAGES**

Elderly persons, **5:121**

## INDEX

### REVERSE SPLIT-DOLLAR LIFE INSURANCE ARRANGEMENTS

General treatment, **5:68**

### REVERSIONARY INTERESTS

Asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:13**

Charitable donations, **5:58**

Federal estate tax

    taking effect at death, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:36**

    when tax is due, **1:62**

Federal gift tax, annual exclusion, **1:8**

Gifts in trust, **5:38**

### REVISED UNIFORM PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT

Trust accounting, **8:1, 8:4**

### REVOCABLE TRUSTS

General treatment, **4:92, 4:96**

Elderly persons, **5:119**

Federal income tax, fiduciary income tax, **1:77, 1:78**

Gifts in trust, **5:35**

Homestead exemption, **3:22**

Inheritance tax return, **3:30**

Life insurance, **5:66**

### REVOCATION

Automatic revocation of will, **4:135, 6:12**

Gifts, **4:103, 4:117 et seq.**

Gifts in trust, **5:35**

Powers of attorney, **4:101**

Testamentary planning

    irrevocable trusts, generation-skipping transfer tax, **6:13**

    will, **6:12**

Trusts. See index heading REVOCABLE TRUSTS

Wills, **4:135, 6:12**

### RMD (REQUIRED MINIMUM DISTRIBUTION)

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:101, 1:116, 5:87, 7:7**

### ROLLOVERS

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **1:94, 1:106 to 1:109, 5:71, 5:84, 5:97, 5:99, 7:7**

### ROTH IRAs

General treatment, **1:98, 1:106, 1:115, 5:99**

### ROYALTIES

Federal estate tax, assets of decedent, **1:17, 1:23**

Minerals, **1:17, 4:100, 8:4**

### SALARY

See index heading EARNINGS, WAGES OR SALARIES

**SALE-LEASEBACKS**

Intra-family loans, rentals and sales, **1:123, 5:45, 5:47**

**SALES**

Buy-sell agreements

general treatment, **5:50 to 5:57**

for detailed treatment see index heading **BUY-SELL AGREEMENTS**

Community property, **4:23**

Federal estate tax

administration expenses, deductions, **1:40**

bona fide sales, lifetime transfers, **1:28**

remainder interest, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:30**

Federal income tax

gain on property sold, fiduciary income tax, **1:78**

income in respect of a decedent, **1:81**

intra-family sales, **1:124, 1:125, 5:45 to 5:47**

partnerships, **1:126**

viatical settlements, life insurance, **1:87**

Fiduciary income tax, **3:16**

Intra-family loans, rentals and sales

general treatment, **5:45 to 5:49**

for detailed treatment see index heading **INTRA-FAMILY LOANS, RENTALS AND SALES**

Judicial partition, **4:158**

Leasebacks, intra-family loans, rentals and sales, **1:123, 5:45, 5:47**

Life insurance, **5:64, 5:65**

Purchase. See index heading **PURCHASE**

Sale-leasebacks, intra-family loans, rentals and sales, **1:123, 5:45, 5:47**

Trust accounting, **8:4**

Usufruct, **4:88**

**SAME-SEX COUPLES**

See index heading **NON-TRADITIONAL RELATIONSHIPS**

**SANCTIONS**

See index heading **PENALTIES**

**SATISFACTION**

Obligations, spouses' property, **4:21, 4:33**

**SAVINGS BONDS**

See index heading **U.S. SAVINGS BONDS**

**SCHOLARSHIPS**

Taxwise planning for child's education, **5:186, 5:187**

**SCIENTIFIC ORGANIZATIONS**

Federal estate tax, qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**

**SCIN (SELF-CANCELLING INSTALLMENT NOTE)**

Intra-family installment sales, **5:48**

## INDEX

### **S CORPORATIONS**

- Buy-sell agreements, **5:51, 5:56**
- Federal income tax, **1:127**
- Life insurance, split-dollar arrangements, **5:68**
- Lifetime gifts, choice of property, **5:29**
- Testamentary planning, **6:27**

### **SECOND-TO-DIE POLICIES**

- Life insurance, **5:66, 5:68**

### **SECRETARY OF STATE**

- Limited liability companies, **4:161**
- Registered limited liability partnerships, **4:160**

### **SECRET WILLS**

- General treatment, **4:130**

### **SECTION 306 STOCK**

- Lifetime gifts, choice of property, **5:31**

### **SECURITIES**

- Asked and bid prices, valuation, **2:6**
- Asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:5 to 2:8**
- Bid and asked prices, valuation, **2:6**
- Blockage, **2:8**
- Blocks of shares, **2:7, 2:8**
- Bonds. See index heading **BONDS**
- Book value, closely held stock, **2:7**
- Closely held stock, **2:7**
- Control, closely held stock, **2:7**
- Discounted cash flow, closely held stock, **2:7**
- Discounts, **2:7, 2:8**
- Earning capacity, closely held stock, **2:7**
- Fair market value, **2:5 to 2:8**
- Federal estate tax. See index heading **FEDERAL ESTATE TAX**
- Federal income tax
  - qualified retirement plans, **1:93**
  - stock
    - bonus plans, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**
    - employee stock ownership plan (ESOP), **1:93**
    - redemption to pay estate expenses and taxes, **1:121**
- Federal tax purposes, valuation of assets, **2:5 to 2:8**
- Future earning capacity, closely held stock, **2:7**
- Gifts, **4:109, 4:115**
- Insurance, closely held stock, **2:7**
- Listed securities, **2:5**
- Marketability discount, closely held stock, **2:7**
- Median prices, valuation, **2:5, 2:6**
- Minority interests, closely held stock, **2:7**
- Mutual funds, **2:6**

**SECURITIES—Cont'd**

Peer group, closely held stock, **2:7**  
Price, valuation, **2:5 to 2:7**  
Redemption price, mutual funds, **2:6**  
Stock. See index heading STOCK  
Valuation, **2:5 to 2:8, 2:19**

**SECURITY**

Intra-family installment sales, **5:48**

**SEIZURE OF INTEREST IN TRUST BY CREDITORS**

General treatment, **4:95**

**SELF-CANCELLING INSTALLMENT NOTE (SCIN)**

Intra-family installment sales, **5:48**

**SELF-EMPLOYED PERSONS**

Federal income tax, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**

**SELF-SETTLED TRUSTS**

Disabled persons, **5:165**

**SEP (SIMPLIFIED EMPLOYEE PENSION PLAN)**

Federal income tax, **1:95, 1:102**

**SEPARATE INTEREST IN PROPERTY**

Federal gift tax, disclaimer, **1:5**

**SEPARATE PROPERTY**

General treatment, **4:8, 5:1**

Acquired property, **4:8**

Alimony, **4:34**

Breach of contract damages, **4:8**

Burden of proof of reimbursement claims, **4:37**

Buy-sell agreements, **5:52**

Child support, **4:34**

Conflicts of law, **4:6**

Damages, **4:8**

Declarations, **4:10**

Deeds, declarations, **4:10**

Donated property, **4:8, 5:205**

Earnings, **4:8**

Federal estate tax, life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:24**

Federal gift tax, **1:8, 1:12**

Former community property

    alienation and encumbrance of former community property, **4:28**

    preservation and management of former community property, **4:26, 4:27**

    use and occupancy of former community property, right, **4:29**

Inclusions, **4:8**

Inconsequential property, **4:8**

Inherited property, **4:8**

Intestate succession, **4:122, 4:129**

## INDEX

### **SEPARATE PROPERTY—Cont'd**

- Intraspousal transfers, **4:11**
- Liability, obligations, **4:33**
- Life insurance, **4:16**
- Marital regimes, **4:5**
- Obligations, **4:21, 4:33, 4:34**
- Presumption of community, **4:9**
- Proceeds of life insurance, **4:16**
- Protection of assets from creditors, **5:109**
- Regimes, **4:5**
- Reimbursement for use of property
  - generally, **4:34**
    - burden of proof of reimbursement claims, **4:37**
    - computation of reimbursement due, **4:35**
    - prescriptive period for reimbursement claim, **4:38**
    - property available to satisfy reimbursement claims, **4:36**
  - termination
    - community property, post-termination exclusive use of, **4:39**
    - separate property, reimbursement claims on termination of separate property regime, **4:40**
- Reservation of fruits of separate property to be separate, sample, **5:201**
- State gift tax, **3:3**
- State inheritance tax, **3:12**
- Transforming community and separate property, intraspousal transfers, **4:11**
- Value, reimbursement for use of property, **4:34**
- Voluntarily partitioned community property, **4:8**

### **SEPARATION OF PROPERTY REGIME**

- Spouses' property, **4:3, 4:5**

### **SETTLEMENT OR COMPROMISE**

- Elderly persons, viatical settlements, **5:121**
- Federal income tax, viatical settlements, **1:87**
- Spouses' property
  - personal injury awards, **4:12**
- Viatical settlements, **1:87, 5:69, 5:121**

### **SEVERANCE PAY**

- Spouses' property, **4:13**

### **SHAM TRANSACTIONS**

- Intra-family loans, rentals and sales, **5:45, 5:48**

### **SHAREHOLDERS**

- See index heading STOCKHOLDERS

### **SHARES OF STOCK**

- See index heading STOCK

### **SHELTERS**

- Credit shelters, **5:87, 5:96, 7:4, 7:7**

**SHELTERS—Cont'd**

Credit shelter trusts, **5:36, 5:64**  
Tax-sheltered annuities, federal income tax, **1:93**

**SHIFTING OF INCOME**

General treatment, **5:2, 5:10, 5:21, 5:48**

**SHORT FORM POWERS OF ATTORNEY**

General treatment, **4:101**

**SIGNATURE**

Anatomical gifts, **4:103**

**SIMPLE 401(K) PLANS**

Federal income tax, **1:97**

**SIMPLE PLANS**

Federal income tax, **1:96**

**SIMPLE RETIREMENT ACCOUNT (SRA)**

Federal income tax, **1:94, 1:115**

**SIMPLIFIED EMPLOYEE PENSION PLAN (SEP)**

Federal income tax, **1:95, 1:102**

**SIMULATED SALES**

Forced heirship, **4:43, 4:55**

**SITUS OF PROPERTY**

Federal estate tax, assets of decedent, **1:17**  
Foreign situs trusts, protection of assets from creditors, **5:115**  
Spouses' property, conflicts of law, **4:4**  
State inheritance tax, **3:14**

**SKIP PERSON**

Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:72 to 1:74**

**SMALL BUSINESS JOB PROTECTION ACT OF 1996**

Buy-sell agreements, **5:51**  
Federal estate tax, **1:70**  
Federal income tax, retirement plans, **1:93 et seq.**  
Protection of assets from creditors, **5:115**

**SOCIAL SECURITY**

See index heading **DISABLED PERSONS**

**SOLE PROPRIETORSHIP INTEREST**

Assets, **1:23, 2:14**

**SPECIALIZATION**

Attorneys, **4:151, 4:152**

**SPECIAL NEEDS TRUSTS**

See index heading **DISABLED PERSONS**

## INDEX

### **SPECIAL POWERS OF ATTORNEY**

General treatment, **4:101**

### **SPECIAL USE VALUATION**

Asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:9, 2:11**

Federal estate tax, lifetime transfers, **1:29**

Federal income tax, intra-family rentals, **1:123**

Post mortem tax planning, estate tax, **7:8**

Real property, generally, **2:9, 2:11**

Schedule for determination of qualification for current use valuation, **2:20**

### **SPENDTHRIFT TRUSTS**

General treatment, **4:95**

Disabled persons, planning with trusts, **5:162**

Protection of assets from creditors, generally, **5:110**

### **SPLIT-DOLLAR LIFE INSURANCE ARRANGEMENTS**

General treatment, **5:68**

### **SPLIT GIFTS**

General treatment, **1:8, 1:12, 5:3, 5:8**

### **SPLIT INTERESTS**

Federal estate tax, charitable deductions, **1:45**

Federal gift tax, **1:1**

### **SPONGE TAX**

State estate transfer tax, **3:15, 3:20**

### **SPOUSES**

As to non-traditional relationships, see index heading **NON-TRADITIONAL RELATIONSHIPS**

Accounting, **4:41**

Acquets, matrimonial regimes, **4:3**

Alimony. See index heading **ALIMONY**

Amendment of regime, marriage contracts, **4:5**

Benefits

disability benefits, **4:15**

military retirement benefits, **4:14**

worker's compensation benefits, **4:13**

Changing status of married persons' property, **5:1**

Children or minors

marital portion, **4:42**

separate property, child support, **4:34**

unemancipated minors, marriage contracts, **4:5**

Claim for marital portion, **4:42**

Classification of property, **4:4, 4:14**

Community property

General treatment, **4:7, 5:1**

for detailed treatment see index heading **COMMUNITY PROPERTY**

Compromise. Settlement or compromise, below

**SPOUSES—Cont'd**

Conflicts of law, **4:4 to 4:6**

Consent

marriage contract, **4:5**

separation of property regime, **4:3**

Contracts, **4:3, 4:5, 4:6, 4:23**

Creditors

community property, judicial partition, **4:6**

separation of property regime, **4:3, 4:6**

Damages, **4:7, 4:8, 4:12, 4:23**

Date. Time or date, below

Death

community property, termination of community regime, **4:24**

conflicts of law, **4:4**

marital portion, **4:2, 4:5, 4:42**

payable on death accounts, **4:22**

Declarations, **4:7, 4:9, 4:10**

Deductions from marital portion, **4:42**

Deeds, declarations, **4:10**

Deferred compensation plans, **4:14**

Degrees, **4:18**

Disability benefits, **4:15**

Distribution of property, conflicts of law, **4:4**

Divorce. See index heading DIVORCE

Domiciliaries, conflicts of law, **4:4, 4:6**

Donation of interest, intraspousal transfers, **4:11**

Ethics and malpractice, representation, **4:148**

Execution of marriage contract, **4:5**

Federal estate tax. See index heading FEDERAL ESTATE TAX

Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:75**

Federal gift tax

general treatment, **1:1**

annual exclusion, **1:8**

community property, **1:1, 1:8**

gift splitting, **1:8, 1:12**

marital deduction, **1:1, 1:7**

surviving spouse, **1:1, 1:5**

Federal income tax. See index heading FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Gains or losses

community property, damages, **4:7**

matrimonial regimes, **4:3**

Good will, **4:18**

Immovable property, conflicts of law, **4:4, 4:5**

Intellectual property, **4:19**

Intent, marriage contracts, **4:5**

Intraspousal transfers, **4:11, 5:109**

IRAs and qualified retirement plans, **4:14, 5:70 et seq.**

## INDEX

### SPOUSES—Cont'd

- Judgments
  - modification or termination of matrimonial regime, **4:5**
  - separation of property regime, **4:3**
- Law corporation, good will, **4:18**
- Liability
  - community property, **4:33**
  - obligations, **4:33**
  - separation of property regime, **4:3**
- Licenses, **4:18**
- Life insurance, **4:16**
- Losses. Gains or losses, above
- Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:21**
- Marital deduction. See index heading MARITAL DEDUCTION
- Marital portion, **4:2, 4:5, 4:42**
- Marriage. See index heading MARRIAGE
- Matrimonial regimes, **4:2, 4:3, 4:5 to 4:7, 4:24, 5:1**
- Medical corporation, good will, **4:18**
- Military retirement benefits, **4:14**
- Minors. Children or minors, above
- Movable property, conflicts of law, **4:4, 4:5**
- Obligations, **4:21, 4:23, 4:33, 4:34**
- Payable on death accounts, **4:22**
- Pension or retirement plans, **4:14**
- Personal injury awards, **4:12**
- Presumptions
  - community, **4:9**
  - obligations, **4:21**
- Professional corporations, good will, **4:18**
- Professional degrees and licenses, **4:18**
- Property
  - general treatment, **4:2 to 4:42, 5:1**
    - community property
      - general treatment, **4:7, 5:1**
      - for detailed treatment see index heading COMMUNITY PROPERTY
    - separate property
      - general treatment, **4:8, 5:1**
      - for detailed treatment see index heading SEPARATE PROPERTY
  - Public policy, marriage contracts, **4:5, 4:6**
  - Putative spouse, matrimonial regimes, **4:3**
  - QTIP. See index heading QTIP
  - Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **4:14, 5:70 et seq.**
  - Rebuttal of presumption, obligations, **4:21**
  - Regimes, **4:2, 4:3, 4:5 to 4:7, 4:24, 5:1**
  - Reimbursement for use of property, **4:34**
  - Retirement plans, **4:14**
  - Satisfaction of obligations, **4:21, 4:33**

**SPOUSES—Cont'd**

- Savings bonds, U.S., **4:17**
- Separate property
  - general treatment, **4:8, 5:1**
    - for detailed treatment see index heading **SEPARATE PROPERTY**
  - Separation of property regime, **4:3, 4:5**
  - Settlement or compromise, personal injury awards, **4:12**
  - Severance pay, **4:13**
  - Situs of property, conflicts of law, **4:4**
  - State gift tax, **3:3, 3:4**
  - Stock options, **4:20**
    - Structured settlements, personal injury awards, **4:12**
  - Surviving spouse. See index heading **SURVIVING SPOUSE**
  - Termination
    - community of state domiciliaries, conflicts of law, **4:4**
    - community property, **4:6, 4:24 to 4:41**
      - marriage of state domiciliaries, conflicts of law, **4:4**
      - matrimonial regime, **4:3, 4:5, 4:6**
      - separation of property regime, **4:3**
  - Testamentary planning. See index heading **TESTAMENTARY PLANNING**
  - Time or date
    - claim for marital portion, **4:42**
    - community property, **4:24, 4:34, 4:41**
  - Transfers, intraspousal, **4:11**
  - Transforming community and separate property, intraspousal transfers, **4:11**
  - Trusts, marital portion, **4:42**
  - Unemancipated minors, marriage contracts, **4:5**
  - U.S. savings bonds, **4:17**
  - Usufruct. See index heading **USUFRUCT**
  - Value and valuation
    - community property, **4:14, 4:34**
    - reimbursement for use of property, **4:34**
  - Worker's compensation benefits, **4:13**

**SPRINGING POWER OF ATTORNEY**

- General treatment, **4:101**

**SPRINKLING TRUSTS**

- Gifts in trust, **5:41**

**SRA (SIMPLE RETIREMENT ACCOUNT)**

- Federal income tax, **1:94, 1:115**

**STATE**

- Applicable state statutes, **3:1 et seq., 4:1 et seq.**
- Death taxes, federal estate tax credits, **1:57**
- Estate Planning and Administration Specialization Program, attorneys, **4:152**
- Estate transfer tax, **3:15, 3:20, 3:21, 6:18, 8:17**
- Gift tax
  - general treatment, **3:1 to 3:4**

## INDEX

### **STATE—Cont'd**

Gift tax—Cont'd

for detailed treatment see index heading STATE GIFT TAX

Income tax, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:71**

Inheritance tax

general treatment, **3:7 to 3:14, 3:19**

for detailed treatment see index heading STATE INHERITANCE TAX

Intestate succession, default of heirs, **4:122**

Long-Term Care Assistance Program, elderly persons, **5:121**

Rules of Professional Conduct, attorneys, **4:138**

Secretary of State

limited liability companies, **4:161**

registered limited liability partnerships, **4:160**

Statutes

applicable state statutes, **3:1 et seq., 4:1 et seq.**

Long-Term Care Insurance Act, elderly persons, **5:121**

1990 Act, **4:82**

1996 legislation, **3:17**

State Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:15, 3:21**

tax statutes, generally, **3:1 et seq.**

Transfers to Minors Act, **5:13, 5:16**

Taxes

death taxes, federal estate tax credits, **1:57**

Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:15, 3:21**

estate transfer tax, **3:15, 3:20, 3:21, 6:18, 8:17**

gift tax

general treatment, **3:1 to 3:4**

for detailed treatment see index heading STATE GIFT TAX

income tax, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:71**

inheritance tax

general treatment, **3:7 to 3:14, 3:19**

for detailed treatment see index heading STATE INHERITANCE TAX

### **STATE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE**

Informal opinions, state inheritance tax, **3:26, 3:27**

### **STATE ESTATE TAX**

Apportionment Law, **3:15, 3:21**

### **STATE ESTATE TRANSFER TAX**

General treatment, **3:15, 3:20, 3:21, 3:25, 3:29, 6:18, 8:17**

### **STATE GIFT TAX**

General treatment, **3:1 to 3:4**

Accumulation of amounts, **3:4**

Annual exclusion, **3:3, 3:4**

Applicable state statutes, **3:1 to 3:4**

Community property gifts, **3:3**

Computations, **3:4**

Consent of spouses, **3:3, 3:4**

**STATE GIFT TAX—Cont'd**

- Consistency with federal provisions, **3:3**
- Date due, **3:4**
- Due date, **3:4**
- Excess of annual or lifetime exclusion, **3:3, 3:4**
- Exemptions and exclusions, **3:1 to 3:4**
- Federal estate tax, credits, **1:58**
- Future interests, **3:3**
- Inheritance and estate transfer tax return procedural regulation, **3:25**
- Lifetime exemption, **3:3, 3:4**
- Lifetime gifts, **5:3, 5:5, 5:6, 5:33**
- Previously taxed transfers, **3:2**
- Rates, **3:4**
- Reporting of gifts, **3:4**
- Return, Form 709, **3:23**
- Revenue Information Bulletin No. 07-019, **3:1**
- Separate property gifts, **3:3**
- Spouses, **3:3, 3:4**
- State inheritance tax, gifts in contemplation of death, **3:10**
- Unified credit, **3:3**
- Valuation, **3:24**

**STATE INCOME TAX**

- Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:71**

**STATE INHERITANCE TAX**

- General treatment, **3:5 to 3:14, 3:19**
- Administration expenses, deductions, **3:12**
- Alternate valuation, **3:9**
- Annuities, **3:8, 3:9, 3:26**
- Applicable state statutes, **3:7 to 3:14**
- Bonds, U.S. savings and “flower” bonds, **3:8, 3:9**
- Charitable legacies, **3:8**
- City of New Orleans, **3:14**
  - Ordinance No. 12147, **3:32**
  - tax return, **3:31**
- Collateral relatives, amount of exemption, **3:13**
- Community property, **3:8, 3:12**
- Computations, **3:13**
- Constitutional prohibitions, **3:14**
- Contemplation of death gifts, **3:10, 3:11**
- Credit for state gift tax paid, gifts in contemplation of death, **3:10**
- Date. Time or date, below
- Debts of decedent, deductions, **3:12**
- Deductions, **3:12**
- Direct descendants, amount of exemption, **3:13**
- Due date, **3:13**
- Election of alternate valuation, **3:9**

## INDEX

### **STATE INHERITANCE TAX—Cont'd**

- Estate transfer and inheritance tax return, **3:25, 3:29**
- Exemptions and exclusions, **3:8, 3:12, 3:13**
- Expenses, deductions, **3:12**
- Extension of time to pay tax, **3:13**
- Fair market value, **3:9**
- Federal estate tax, credits, **1:57**
- Fiduciary accounting
  - succession accounting, **8:6, 8:10, 8:11, 8:16**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Filing of return, **3:13**
- “Flower” bonds, **3:9**
- Forced heirship, **3:8**
- Funeral expenses, deductions, **3:12**
- Gifts
  - in contemplation of death, **3:10, 3:11**
  - retained interest in lifetime gifts, **3:11**
- Immovable property, **3:9, 3:14**
- Inadequate consideration, gifts in contemplation of death, **3:10**
- In contemplation of death gifts, **3:10, 3:11**
- Informal opinions of Louisiana Department of Revenue
  - annuities, application of inheritance tax, **3:26**
  - U.S. savings bonds, application of inheritance tax, **3:27**
- Inheritance tax waiver, **3:28**
- Instructions, inheritance and estate transfer tax return, **3:29**
- Intangible property, **3:14**
- IRAs and qualified employee retirement plans, **3:8, 5:71**
- Legal usufruct, **3:12**
- Liens, deductions, **3:12**
- Life insurance, **3:8, 5:61**
- Lifetime gifts, **3:10, 3:11**
- Mortgages
  - deductions, **3:12**
  - valuation of mortgaged immovable property, **3:9**
- Movable property, **3:14**
- Naked ownership valuation, **3:9**
- New Orleans
  - general treatment, **3:14**
  - Ordinance No. 12147, **3:32**
  - tax return, **3:31**
- Opinions, informal opinions of Louisiana Department of Revenue, **3:26, 3:27**
- Ordinances, City of New Orleans, **3:14, 3:32**
- Pension plan proceeds, **3:8**
- Presumptions, gifts in contemplation of death, **3:10**
- Previously taxed property, **3:7**
- Proceeds, **3:8**
- Property included and excluded, **3:8**

**STATE INHERITANCE TAX—Cont'd**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **3:8, 5:71**

Rates of tax, **3:13**

Rebuttal of presumption, gifts in contemplation of death, **3:10**

Reporting, **3:13**

Retained interest in lifetime gifts, **3:11**

Retirement plan proceeds, **3:8**

Returns, **3:13, 3:25, 3:29, 3:30, 3:33**

Revenue Information Bulletin No. 07-018, **3:6**

Revenue Information Bulletin No. 09-025, **3:5**

Revocable transfers, **3:11**

Savings bonds, **3:8**

Selection of alternate valuation, **3:9**

Separate property, **3:12**

Situs of property, **3:14**

State gift tax paid, gifts in contemplation of death, **3:10**

Strangers, amount of exemption, **3:13**

Succession accounting, **8:6, 8:10, 8:11, 8:16**

Surviving spouse, **3:12, 3:13**

Tables, valuation, **3:9**

Tangible property, **3:14**

Testamentary planning, **6:23**

Testamentary usufruct, **3:12**

Time or date

    due date, **3:13**

    gifts in contemplation of death, **3:10**

    lifetime gifts with retained interest, **3:11**

    selection of alternate valuation, **3:9**

Transfers, **3:10, 3:11**

Trusts, **3:8, 3:11**

U.S. "flower" bonds, **3:9**

U.S. savings bonds, **3:8, 3:27**

Usufruct

    general treatment, **3:9, 3:12**

    fiduciary accounting, **8:18**

Value and valuation, **3:8, 3:9, 3:12**

Waiver, inheritance tax, **3:28**

Wills

    charitable bequests, testamentary planning, **6:23**

    usufruct, testamentary, **3:12**

**STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS**

Collation, **4:86**

Legal malpractice claims, **4:155**

Protection of assets from creditors

    federal bankruptcy laws, **5:112**

    revocatory actions, **5:113**

Unified transfer tax structure, federal tax statutes, **1:1**

## INDEX

### STATUTES

Conflicts of law. See index heading CONFLICTS OF LAW  
Economic Recovery Tax Act of 1981, **1:29, 1:37, 1:46**  
ERISA. See index heading ERISA  
Forced heirship, **4:43 et seq.**  
Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996, **1:87**  
Internal Revenue Service Restructuring and Reform Act of 1998, **1:94**  
Limitations. See index heading STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS  
Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:15, 3:21**  
Louisiana Long-Term Care Insurance Act, **5:121**  
Louisiana Transfers to Minors Act, **5:13, 5:16, 5:206**  
Mineral Code, **4:100**  
New Orleans Ordinance No. 12147, state inheritance tax, **3:32**  
Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1990, **1:35, 2:16, 5:38**  
Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1993, **5:124 et seq.**  
Ordinances, New Orleans, **3:14**  
Retirement Equity Act of 1984, **5:75**  
Revenue Reconciliation Act of 1993, **1:2, 1:93**  
Small Business Job Protection Act of 1996. See index heading SMALL BUSINESS JOB PROTECTION ACT OF 1996  
State statutes  
    applicable state statutes, **3:1 et seq., 4:1 et seq.**  
    Long-Term Care Insurance Act, elderly persons, **5:121**  
    1990 Act, **4:82**  
    1996 legislation, **3:17**  
    State Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:15, 3:21**  
    tax statutes, generally, **3:1 et seq.**  
    Transfers to Minors Act, **5:13, 5:16**  
Taxpayer Relief Act of 1997, **1:51, 1:70, 1:89, 1:94, 5:3**  
Tax Reform Act of 1976, **1:1 to 1:3**  
Tax Reform Act of 1984, **1:21**  
Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:21, 5:10, 8:5**  
Technical and Miscellaneous Revenue Act of 1988, **1:53**  
Technical Correction Act of 1978, **1:5**  
Uniform Principal and Income Act, **8:1, 8:4, 8:11**  
Uniform Stock Transfer Act, **4:109**  
Uniform transfers to Minors Act, **4:116**  
Usufruct, **4:89, 4:90**

### STATUTORY WILLS

General treatment, **4:130**

### STEP-UP IN BASIS

Lifetime gifts, **5:11, 5:20**

### STIPULATED TERM

Trusts, **4:94**

### STOCK

Book value, **2:7, 5:53**

**STOCK—Cont'd**

- Buy-sell agreements, **5:50 to 5:57**
- ESOP (employee stock ownership plan), **1:38, 1:93**
- Federal estate tax
  - assets of decedent, **1:18**
  - controlling shareholder, life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:26**
  - ESOPs, deductions, **1:38**
  - freeze of valuation, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:35**
  - within three years of death, lifetime transfers, **1:29**
- Federal income tax
  - bonus plans, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**
  - employee stock ownership plan (ESOP), **1:93**
  - redemption to pay estate expenses and taxes, **1:121**
- Gifts, generally, **4:109**
- Lifetime gifts
  - options, **5:28**
  - S corporation, **5:29**
  - Section 306 stock, **5:31**
- Liquidity of estate, **5:101**
- Options
  - asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:14**
  - married persons, property of, **4:20**
- Redemption, **1:121, 5:51, 5:56, 5:101**
- S corporation, testamentary planning, **6:27**
- Shareholders. See index heading STOCKHOLDERS
- Splits, trust accounting, **8:4**
- Stock dividends, trust accounting, **8:4**
- Stockholders. See index heading STOCKHOLDERS
- Succession accounting, **8:7**

**STOCK DIVIDENDS**

- Trust accounting, **8:4**

**STOCKHOLDERS**

- Buy-sell agreements, **5:50 to 5:57**
- Federal estate tax, life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:26**
- Trust accounting, **8:2, 8:4**

**STOCK OPTIONS**

- Asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:14**
- Married persons, property of, **4:20**

**STOCK SPLITS**

- Trust accounting, **8:4**

**STORAGE OF WILL**

- Testamentary planning, **6:1**

**STRANGERS**

- State inheritance tax, amount of exemption, **3:13**

## INDEX

### **STRUCTURED SETTLEMENTS**

Spouses' property, personal injury awards, **4:12**

### **SUBSEQUENT WILLS**

General treatment, **4:135**

### **SUBSTITUTE BENEFICIARIES**

Gifts in trust, **5:36**

### **SUCCESSION**

Accounting, **8:5 to 8:17**

Federal income tax

accounting, **8:5, 8:11**

fiduciary income tax, **1:77**

Intestate succession

general treatment, **4:122 to 4:129**

for detailed treatment see index heading **INTESTATE SUCCESSION**

Recent changes, Louisiana Civil Code Law of Successions, **4:1**

### **SUCCESSIVE INCOME BENEFICIARIES**

Trusts, **4:93**

### **SUCCESSORS**

Beneficiaries, testamentary planning, **6:6**

Executors, testamentary planning, **6:11**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:94**

Testamentary planning

beneficiaries, trust, **6:6**

executors, **6:11**

trustees, **6:6**

Trustees

general treatment, **4:92**

gifts in trust, **5:34**

testamentary planning, **6:6**

### **SUMMARY PLAN DESCRIPTION**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:87**

### **SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME**

See index heading **DISABLED PERSONS**

### **SUPPORT OF PERSONS**

Alimony. See index heading **ALIMONY**

Child support. See index heading **CHILD SUPPORT**

### **SURRENDER OF POLICY**

Life insurance, **1:24, 1:27, 1:86, 1:87**

### **SURVIVAL ACTIONS**

Renunciation, **4:162**

### **SURVIVING SPOUSE**

Anatomical gifts, **4:103**

**SURVIVING SPOUSE—Cont'd**

Federal estate tax, marital deduction, **1:37, 1:46 to 1:55, 1:68**  
Federal gift tax, **1:1, 1:5**  
Federal income tax  
    basis of assets, **1:80**  
    fiduciary income tax, estate, **1:77**  
    rollovers, retirement plans, **1:107**  
    spousal survivor benefits, qualified retirement plans, **1:102**  
Forced heirship  
    disinherison, **4:56**  
Marital portion, **4:2, 4:5, 4:42**  
Post mortem tax planning, estate tax, **7:3, 7:5, 7:7**  
Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:70 et seq.**  
State inheritance tax, **3:12, 3:13**  
Testamentary planning  
    charitable bequests, **6:23**  
    forced heirship, **6:3**  
    intestacy laws, **6:1**  
    marital deduction, **6:1**  
    reasons for having a will, **6:1**  
    selection of assets to fund bequests, **6:21**  
    usufruct, **6:5**  
Usufruct  
    general treatment, **4:88**  
    testamentary planning, **6:5**

**SURVIVORS AND SURVIVORSHIP**

Allocation of death tax, **3:18**  
Joint and survivor annuity, **1:94, 5:49**  
Parents, usufruct, **4:88**  
Proximate deaths, **4:136**  
Renunciation, wrongful death and survival actions, **4:162**  
Spouse. See index heading **SURVIVING SPOUSE**  
Testamentary planning  
    general treatment, **6:1 et seq.**  
    for detailed treatment see index heading **TESTAMENTARY PLANNING**

**SUSPENSION OF 1996 LEGISLATION**

General treatment, **3:17**

**SUSPENSIVE CONDITIONS**

Gifts, failure of condition, **4:119**

**TABLEAU OF DISTRIBUTION**

Succession accounting, **8:5**

**TABLES**

Actuarial tables, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:13**  
Asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:13**  
State estate transfer tax, credit, **3:15**

## INDEX

### TABLES—Cont'd

State inheritance tax, valuation, **3:9**

### TARGET BENEFIT PENSION PLANS

Federal income tax, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**

### TAX

See index heading TAXES AND TAXATION

### TAXABLE ESTATE

Federal estate tax, **1:38**

### TAXABLE EVENTS

Family partnerships, **5:104**

Federal income tax

community property, basis of assets, **1:80**

fiduciary income tax, estate, **1:77**

key man policy, changing insured, **1:88**

partition of property, **1:82**

### TAXABLE TERMINATION

Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:71, 1:73, 1:76**

### TAXES AND TAXATION

Alternative minimum tax, **1:78, 1:120, 1:127, 5:56**

Annual gift tax exclusion. See index heading ANNUAL GIFT TAX EXCLUSION

Applicable statutes

federal tax statutes, **1:1 et seq.**

state tax statutes, **3:1 et seq.**

Apportionment of tax, **3:15, 3:21, 8:17**

Basis. See index heading BASIS

Education of child. See index heading TAXWISE PLANNING FOR CHILD'S EDUCATION

Estate freeze transfers, **2:16 to 2:18**

Estate tax

federal estate tax

general treatment, **1:14 to 1:70**

for detailed treatment see index heading FEDERAL ESTATE TAX

state estate transfer tax, **3:15, 3:20, 3:21, 6:18, 8:17**

Ethics and malpractice, tax planning, **4:139**

Events that are taxable. See index heading TAXABLE EVENTS

Excise tax. See index heading EXCISE TAX

Exempt from tax. See index heading TAX EXEMPT

Family partnerships, **5:104**

Federal estate tax

general treatment, **1:14 to 1:70**

for detailed treatment see index heading FEDERAL ESTATE TAX

Federal generation-skipping transfer tax

general treatment, **1:71 to 1:76**

for detailed treatment see index heading FEDERAL GENERATION-SKIPPING  
TRANSFER TAX

**TAXES AND TAXATION—Cont'd**

Federal gift tax

general treatment, **1:4 to 1:13**

for detailed treatment see index heading FEDERAL GIFT TAX

Federal income tax

general treatment, **1:77 to 1:129**

for detailed treatment see index heading FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Federal tax statutes, generally, **1:1 et seq.**

Fiduciary accounting

succession accounting, **8:5, 8:6, 8:10, 8:11, 8:16, 8:17**

usufruct accounting, **8:18**

Free of tax. See index heading TAX-FREE

Gifts in trust, **5:34 et seq.**

Gift tax

annual gift tax exclusion. See index heading ANNUAL GIFT TAX EXCLUSION

federal gift tax

general treatment, **1:4 to 1:13**

for detailed treatment see index heading FEDERAL GIFT TAX

state gift tax

general treatment, **3:1 to 3:4**

for detailed treatment see index heading STATE GIFT TAX

Income tax

federal income tax

general treatment, **1:77 to 1:129**

for detailed treatment see index heading FEDERAL INCOME TAX

state income tax, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:71**

“Kiddie” tax. See index heading “KIDDIE” TAX

Life insurance, **5:61, 5:66, 5:68**

Lifetime gifts, **5:2 et seq.**

Limited liability companies, **4:161, 5:105**

Payment of tax

buy-sell agreements, deferred estate tax payments, **5:54**

extension of time to pay tax, **1:63, 1:64, 3:13**

federal estate tax, **1:61 to 1:69**

federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:73, 1:74, 1:76**

federal gift tax, **1:1, 1:13**

lifetime gifts, **5:33**

post mortem tax planning, **7:9**

state estate transfer tax, **3:15**

Post mortem tax planning

general treatment, **7:2 et seq.**

for detailed treatment see index heading POST MORTEM TAX PLANNING

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:70 et seq.**

Rate of tax

federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:71, 1:72, 1:76**

state gift tax, **3:4**

state inheritance tax, **3:13**

## INDEX

### **TAXES AND TAXATION—Cont'd**

Rate of tax—Cont'd

    unified transfer tax structure, federal tax statutes, **1:1 to 1:3**

Refunds, **1:23**

Reporting

    federal estate tax, reporting QTIP usufruct in second estate, **1:131**

    federal income tax, **1:77 to 1:79, 1:133**

    fiduciary income tax, **1:77 to 1:79, 3:16**

    1996 legislation, **3:17**

    state gift tax, **3:4**

    state inheritance tax, **3:13**

    unified transfer tax structure, federal tax statutes, **1:1**

Returns. See index heading **TAX RETURNS**

State death taxes, federal estate tax credits, **1:57**

State Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:15, 3:21**

State estate transfer tax, **3:15, 3:20, 3:21, 3:25, 3:29, 6:18, 8:17**

State gift tax

    general treatment, **3:1 to 3:4**

    for detailed treatment see index heading **STATE GIFT TAX**

State income tax, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:71**

State inheritance tax

    general treatment, **3:7 to 3:14, 3:19**

    for detailed treatment see index heading **STATE INHERITANCE TAX**

State tax statutes, generally, **3:1 et seq.**

Taxable events. See index heading **TAXABLE EVENTS**

Taxable termination, federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:71, 1:73, 1:76**

Tax exempt. See index heading **TAX EXEMPT**

Tax-free. See index heading **TAX-FREE**

Taxpayer Relief Act of 1997, **1:51, 1:70, 1:89, 1:94, 5:3**

Tax Reform Act of 1976, **1:1 to 1:3**

Tax Reform Act of 1984, **1:21**

Tax Reform Act of 1986, **1:21, 5:10, 8:5**

Tax returns. See index heading **TAX RETURNS**

Tax-sheltered annuities, federal income tax, **1:93**

Testamentary planning, **6:1 et seq.**

### **TAX EXEMPT**

Federal estate tax, qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**

Federal income tax

    income expense, fiduciary income tax, **1:77**

    organizations, tax-sheltered annuities, **1:93**

    trusts, fiduciary income tax, **1:78**

### **TAX-FREE**

Federal income tax

    exchange, life insurance policies, **1:88**

    income, IRAs and retirement plans, **1:94, 1:103**

    rollovers, retirement plans, **1:106**

**TAX-FREE—Cont'd**

Legacies or bequests

Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:21**  
state inheritance tax, **3:19**  
testamentary planning, **6:24**  
wills, **4:132**

**TAXPAYER RELIEF ACT OF 1997**

General treatment, **1:51, 1:70, 1:89, 1:94, 5:3**

**TAX REFORM ACT OF 1976**

Unified transfer tax structure, federal tax statutes, **1:1 to 1:3**

**TAX REFORM ACT OF 1984**

Federal estate tax, **1:21**

**TAX REFORM ACT OF 1986**

General treatment, **1:21, 5:10, 8:5**

**TAX RETURNS**

Federal estate tax

election for alternate valuation date, **2:3**  
prior estate QTIP, **1:37**  
QTIP election, marital deduction, **1:55**  
when tax is due, **1:61**

Federal gift tax

unified transfer tax structure, **1:1**

Federal income tax

fiduciary income tax, **1:78, 1:79**  
partnerships, **1:126**  
revocable trusts, **1:78**  
usufruct, **1:78, 1:79**

Fiduciary income tax, **3:16, 3:33**

Post mortem tax planning, sample estate tax return, Schedule M, Part 2, QTIP  
election, **7:13**

State estate transfer tax, **3:15, 3:25, 3:29**

State gift tax

gift tax return, Form 709, **3:23**

inheritance and estate transfer tax return procedural regulation, **3:25**

State inheritance tax

general treatment, **3:13**

City of New Orleans inheritance tax return, **3:31**

inheritance and estate transfer tax return, **3:25, 3:29**

**TAX-SHELTERED ANNUITIES**

Federal income tax, tax-exempt organizations, **1:93**

**TAXWISE PLANNING FOR CHILD'S EDUCATION**

Generally, **5:177 to 5:198**

Assistance programs, educational assistance programs, **5:185**

Bonds, U.S. Series EE bonds, **5:180**

## INDEX

### **TAXWISE PLANNING FOR CHILD'S EDUCATION—Cont'd**

Choice of plans, **5:191**  
Dependency exemption, **5:186**  
Funding sources, **5:178**  
Hope Scholarship, **5:187**  
Importance of planning, **5:177**  
Interest deduction for educational loan, **5:184**  
IRAs, **5:183, 5:189**  
Lifetime Learning credit, **5:187**  
Loans, interest deduction for educational loan, **5:184**  
Name of child, investments in, **5:181**  
Qualified plans, **5:183**  
Qualified tuition and expense deduction, **5:188**  
Qualified tuition programs (QTPs)  
generally, **5:190 et seq.**  
additional income tax benefits in 2002, **5:194**  
designated beneficiary, **5:197**  
distributions, **5:198**  
eligible education institution, **5:196**  
primary tax benefits pre-2002, **5:193**  
qualified higher education expenses, **5:195**  
qualified requirements, **5:192**  
Scholarships, **5:186, 5:187**  
Sources of funding, **5:178**  
Tools and techniques, **5:179**  
Trusts for minors, **5:182**  
U.S. Series EE bonds, **5:180**

### **TECHNICAL AND MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE ACT OF 1988**

Federal estate tax, **1:53**

### **TECHNICAL CORRECTION ACT OF 1978**

Federal gift tax, **1:5**

### **TERMINABLE INTEREST RULE**

Federal estate tax, marital deduction, **1:47, 1:53**

### **TERMINALLY ILL PERSONS**

Federal income tax, life insurance, **1:87**

Living wills, **4:102**

### **TERMINATION OR CANCELLATION**

Community, community property, **4:6, 4:24 to 4:41**

Federal estate tax

policy, life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:24, 1:27**

transfer, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:31**

Federal generation-skipping transfer tax

asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:4**

taxable termination, **1:71, 1:73, 1:76**

Federal income tax, intra-family sales, **1:124**

**TERMINATION OR CANCELLATION—Cont'd**

- Fiduciary accounting
  - trust accounting, **8:3**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Life insurance, split-dollar arrangements, **5:68**
- Powers of attorney, **4:101**
- Qualified terminable interest property. See index heading QTIP
- Spouses' property
  - community of state domiciliaries, conflicts of law, **4:4**
  - community property, **4:6, 4:24 to 4:41**
  - marriage of state domiciliaries, conflicts of law, **4:4**
  - matrimonial regime, **4:3, 4:5, 4:6**
  - separation of property regime, **4:3**
- Trusts
  - general treatment, **4:92, 4:94**
  - accounting, **8:3**
  - gifts in trust, **5:42, 5:43**
- Unmarried partner households. See index heading NON-TRADITIONAL RELATIONSHIPS
- Usufruct, **4:89**
- Usufruct
  - general treatment, **4:87, 4:89**
  - accounting, **8:18**
  - testamentary planning, **6:5**

**TERM INTEREST**

- Estate freeze transfers, **2:17**

**TERM LIFE INSURANCE**

- General treatment, **5:64**

**TERM LOANS**

- Federal income tax, intra-family loans, **1:122**

**TERM OF TRUST**

- General treatment, **4:94**

**TERM OF YEARS**

- Gifts in trust, settlor's right to income, **5:38**

**TERMS FOR YEARS**

- Asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:13**

**TESTAMENTARY PLANNING**

- General treatment, **6:1 et seq.**
- Accountants, appointment, **6:11**
- Accretion, **6:8**
- Allocations
  - charges, **6:6, 6:18**
  - expenses, **6:6**
  - taxes, **6:10**

## INDEX

### TESTAMENTARY PLANNING—Cont'd

- Appointments
  - general treatment, **6:11**
  - executors, **6:1, 6:11**
- Assets
  - formula bequests, marital deduction, **6:19**
  - intestacy laws, **6:1**
  - reasons for having a will, **6:1**
  - selection of assets to fund bequests, **6:20 to 6:22**
- Attorneys, appointment, **6:11**
- Automatic marital deduction, **6:18**
- Automatic revocation of will, **6:12**
- Beneficiaries
  - charitable bequests, **6:23**
  - tax-free bequests, **6:24**
- Bequests, **6:1 et seq.**
  - Charges, allocation, **6:6, 6:18**
  - Charitable bequests, **6:1, 6:23**
  - Charitable deduction, **6:20, 6:23**
  - Charitable lead trusts, **6:23**
  - Charitable remainder trusts, **6:23**
- Children
  - formula bequests, marital deduction, **6:19**
  - generation-skipping transfer tax, **6:13**
  - intestacy laws, **6:1**
  - QTIP bequests, marital deduction, **6:16**
  - tutors, **6:11**
- Codicils, **6:12**
- Collation, **6:4**
- Community property
  - intestacy laws, **6:1**
- Consumable property, usufruct, **6:5**
- Contingent bequests, **6:1**
- Conversion of nonconsumable property, usufruct, **6:5, 6:17**
- Costs, allocation, **6:6**
- Debts of testator, **6:9, 6:18**
- Deductions
  - charitable deduction, **6:20, 6:23**
  - marital deduction, **6:1, 6:15 et seq.**
- Destruction of will, **6:12**
- Disclaimers
  - formula bequests, marital deduction, **6:19**
  - selection of assets to fund bequests, **6:21**
- Disinheritance of children, **6:3**
- Distributions
  - generation-skipping transfer tax, **6:13**
  - trustee, **6:6**

**TESTAMENTARY PLANNING—Cont'd**

Election, QTIP, **6:16 et seq.**

Equivalent exemption, marital deduction, **6:1**

Estate tax (federal), **6:1**

Estate transfer tax (state), marital deduction, **6:18**

Exceptions. Exemptions or exceptions, below

Executors, **6:1, 6:11, 6:22**

Exemptions or exceptions

    debts of testator, **6:9**

    equivalent exemption, marital deduction, **6:1**

    generation-skipping transfer tax, **6:13**

Expenses, allocation, **6:6**

Federal estate tax, **6:1**

Federal gift tax, marital deduction, **6:1**

Fees, executors and attorneys, **6:11**

First estate QTIP, who bears the tax, **6:25**

Forced heirs and heirship, **6:1, 6:3, 6:4, 6:18**

Formula bequests, marital deduction, **6:19**

Full ownership, bequest of, marital deduction, **6:15, 6:18, 6:19**

Funding bequests, selection of assets, **6:20 to 6:22**

Generation-skipping transfer tax, **6:13, 6:24, 6:29**

Gifts

    generation-skipping transfer tax, **6:13**

    marital deduction, **6:1**

Gift tax (federal), marital deduction, **6:1**

Grandchildren, generation-skipping transfer tax, **6:13**

Heirs

    forced heirs and heirship, **6:1, 6:3, 6:4, 6:18**

    intestacy laws, **6:1**

Husband and wife. Spouses, below

Income producing property, QTIP bequests, **6:16**

Incorporation by reference of lifetime trust into testamentary trust, **6:6**

Inheritance tax (state), **6:23**

Inter vivos or lifetime charitable transfers, **6:23**

Inter vivos or lifetime gifts, marital deduction, **6:1**

Inter vivos or lifetime trusts, **6:6, 6:13**

Intestacy laws, **6:1**

Irrevocable trusts, generation-skipping transfer tax, **6:13**

Legacy

    debts of testator, **6:9**

    renunciation, **6:8**

    selection of assets to fund bequests, **6:20, 6:22**

Legatees

    renunciation, **6:8**

    selection of assets to fund bequests, **6:21**

    survivorship, **6:7**

Lifetime or inter vivos charitable transfers, **6:23**

## INDEX

### TESTAMENTARY PLANNING—Cont'd

- Lifetime or inter vivos gifts, marital deduction, **6:1**
- Lifetime or inter vivos trusts, **6:6, 6:13**
- Marital deduction, **6:1, 6:15 et seq., 6:30**
- Mineral interests, usufruct, **6:5**
- Minors. Children, above
- Naked owner, usufruct, **6:1, 6:4, 6:23**
- Nonconsumable property, usufruct, **6:5, 6:17**
- Owners and ownership
  - full ownership, marital deduction, **6:15, 6:18, 6:19**
  - naked owner, usufruct, **6:1, 6:4, 6:23**
- Partition, **6:1**
- Pecuniary bequests, **6:22**
- Powers of trustee, **6:6**
- QTIP, **6:13, 6:16 et seq.**
- Quantum bequest, **6:22**
- Reasons for having a will, **6:1**
- Removal of attorney appointed in will, **6:11**
- Renunciation, **6:8, 6:21**
- Residuary estate
  - allocation of charges, **6:18**
  - debts of testator, **6:9**
- Retained interest property, who bears the tax, **6:26**
- Revocation
  - irrevocable trusts, generation-skipping transfer tax, **6:13**
  - will, **6:12**
- S corporation stock, **6:27**
- Selection of assets to fund bequests, **6:20 to 6:22**
- Spouses
  - marital deduction, **6:1, 6:15 et seq.**
  - surviving spouse, below
- State estate transfer tax, marital deduction, **6:18**
- State inheritance tax, charitable bequests, **6:23**
- Stock of S corporation, **6:27**
- Storage of will, **6:1**
- Successors
  - beneficiaries, trust, **6:6**
  - executors, **6:11**
  - trustees, **6:6**
- Surviving spouse
  - charitable bequests, **6:23**
  - forced heirship, **6:3**
  - intestacy laws, **6:1**
  - marital deduction, **6:1, 6:15 et seq.**
  - reasons for having a will, **6:1**
  - selection of assets to fund bequests, **6:21**
  - usufruct, **6:5**

**TESTAMENTARY PLANNING—Cont'd**

Survivorship

- general treatment, **6:7**
- legatee selection of assets to fund bequests, **6:21**
- spouses. Surviving spouse, above

Taxes and taxation, **6:1 et seq.**

Tax-free bequests, **6:24**

Termination of usufruct, **6:5**

Testamentary trusts, **6:1, 6:6, 6:13**

Testator selection of assets to fund bequests, **6:20**

Transfers

- generation-skipping transfer tax, **6:13, 6:24**
- lifetime charitable transfers, **6:23**
- marital deduction, **6:1, 6:15 et seq.**
- state estate transfer tax, **6:18**

Trusts

- general treatment, **6:6**
- charitable bequests, **6:23**
- formula bequests, marital deduction, **6:19**
- generation-skipping transfer tax, **6:13**
- inter vivos or lifetime trusts, **6:6, 6:13**
- QTIP bequest, marital deduction, **6:16, 6:18**
- reasons for having a will, **6:1**
- retained interest property, who bears the tax, **6:26**
- testamentary trusts, **6:1, 6:6, 6:13**
- usufruct, **6:5**

Tutors for children, **6:11**

Unified credit, **6:19, 6:20**

Usufruct

- general treatment, **6:5**
- charitable bequests, **6:23**
- forced heirship, **6:3**
- formula bequests, marital deduction, **6:19**
- intestacy laws, **6:1**
- naked owner, **6:1, 6:4, 6:23**
- QTIP bequest, marital deduction, **6:17, 6:18**
- reasons for having a will, **6:1**
- retained interest property, who bears the tax, **6:26**
- sample trust provisions relative to holding naked ownership only, **6:28**

Who bears the tax, **6:24 to 6:26**

Wife and husband. Spouses, above

**TESTAMENTARY TRUSTS**

General treatment, **4:91**

Homestead exemption, **3:22**

Life insurance, **5:66**

Testamentary planning, **6:1, 6:6, 6:13**

Trust accounting, **8:2**

## INDEX

### **THEFT LOSSES**

Federal estate tax, deductions, **1:38**

### **THIRD-PARTY TRUSTS**

Disabled persons, **5:168**

### **THIRD PERSONS OR PARTIES**

Collation, third parties' rights, **4:86**

Powers of attorney, **4:101**

### **THREE-YEAR RULE**

Life insurance, **5:64, 5:65**

### **THRIFT PLANS**

Federal income tax, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**

### **THROWBACK DISTRIBUTIONS**

Fiduciary income tax, **1:78, 3:16**

### **TIMBER**

Trust accounting, **8:4**

### **TIME OR DATE**

Accelerated death benefits, life insurance, **1:87, 5:121**

Collation

statute of limitations, **4:86**

within three years of donor's death, **4:82**

Commencement

distributions, federal income tax, **1:101**

succession, recent changes to Louisiana Civil Code Law of Successions, **4:1**

Community property

accounting, **4:41**

reimbursement for use of property, **4:34**

termination of community regime, **4:24**

Deferral. See index heading DEFERRAL

Due date. See index heading DUE DATE

Extension of time to pay tax, **1:63, 1:64, 3:13**

Federal estate tax

alternate valuation date, **1:37, 2:1, 2:3**

asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:1, 2:3**

deferred payments of tax, interest, **1:65**

extension of time to pay tax, **1:63, 1:64**

prior transfer tax, credits, **1:59**

qualified family-owned business interest exclusion, **1:56**

when tax is due, **1:61 to 1:65**

within three years of death, lifetime transfers, **1:28, 1:29, 1:31**

Federal gift tax

annual exclusion, **1:1, 1:8, 1:9, 1:11, 1:12**

asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:2**

Crummey provisions, **1:10**

disclaimer, **1:5**

**TIME OR DATE—Cont'd**

- Federal gift tax—Cont'd
  - fair market value of gift, **1:1**
  - marital deduction, **1:7**
  - tax returns, **1:1**
- Federal income tax. See index heading **FEDERAL INCOME TAX**
- Fiduciary accounting
  - inception
    - trust accounting, **8:2**
    - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
  - succession accounting, **8:5**
  - trust accounting, **8:2**
  - usufruct accounting, **8:18**
- Future interests. See index heading **FUTURE INTERESTS**
- Intestate succession, determination of intestate heirs, **4:123**
- Limitations of actions. See index heading **STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS**
- Post mortem tax planning
  - deferrals, estate tax, **7:7, 7:9**
  - fiscal year selection, income tax, **7:10**
  - gross estate valuation, estate tax, **7:2**
  - installment payments, estate tax, **7:9**
  - payment of expenses, income tax, **7:12**
- Renunciation, **4:137**
- Spouses' property
  - claim for marital portion, **4:42**
  - community property, **4:24, 4:34, 4:41**
- State estate transfer tax, **3:15**
- State gift tax, due date, **3:4**
- State inheritance tax
  - due date, **3:13**
  - gifts in contemplation of death, **3:10**
  - lifetime gifts with retained interest, **3:11**
  - selection of alternate valuation, **3:9**
- Statute of limitations. See index heading **STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS**
- Three-year rule, life insurance, **5:64, 5:65**
- Two-year rule on resale, intra-family installment sales, **5:48**
- Within three years of death
  - collation, **4:82**
  - federal estate tax, lifetime transfers, **1:28, 1:29, 1:31**
  - lifetime gifts, **5:8, 5:17**
- Year or yearly. See index heading **YEAR OR YEARLY**

**TORT**

- Damages, renunciation, **4:162**
- Liabilities, federal estate tax deductions, **1:39**

**TRANSFER-FOR-VALUE RULE**

- Life insurance, **1:84, 5:56, 5:64**

## INDEX

### **TRANSFORMING COMMUNITY AND SEPARATE PROPERTY**

General treatment, **4:11**

### **TRUST**

See index heading **TRUSTS**

### **TRUSTEES**

General treatment, **4:90, 4:91**

Banks, **4:92, 5:34**

Citizens, **4:92, 5:34**

Ethics and malpractice, naming attorney, **4:146**

Gifts in trust, selection, **5:34**

Life insurance, **5:66**

Limited liability companies, **5:105**

Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:21**

Powers

testamentary planning, **6:6**

Resident aliens, **4:92, 5:34**

Selection

gifts in trust, **5:34**

life insurance, **5:66**

Successor trustees

general treatment, **4:92**

gifts in trust, **5:34**

testamentary planning, **6:6**

### **TRUSTS**

General treatment, **4:91 to 4:99**

Accounting, **8:1 to 8:4**

Administration of trust, sample provisions, **5:209**

Alimony, protection of assets, **4:95**

Alternate trustee, **4:92**

Amendment, **4:96**

Ascertainable beneficiaries, **4:93**

Authorization of purchases from and loans to settlor's estate and heirs, sample provisions, **5:212**

Banks, trustees, **4:92, 5:34**

Beneficiaries

general treatment, **4:93 to 4:97**

accounting, **8:1**

income beneficiaries, below

principal beneficiaries, below

Charitable lead trusts, **5:58, 6:23**

Charitable remainder annuity trusts, **5:58**

Charitable remainder trusts, **1:45, 5:38, 5:58, 5:92, 5:93, 6:23**

Charitable remainder unitrusts, **5:38, 5:58, 5:92, 5:93, 5:210**

Charitable trusts, **1:45, 5:38, 5:58, 5:92, 5:93, 6:23**

Child support, protection of assets, **4:95**

Citizens, trustees, **4:92, 5:34**

**TRUSTS—Cont'd**

- Class trusts. See index heading **CLASS TRUSTS**
- Community property, **4:91**
- Creation, **4:91, 8:2**
- Creditors, protection of assets, **4:95, 5:110, 5:115, 5:116**
- Credit shelter trusts, **5:36, 5:64**
- Crummey provisions
  - federal gift tax, **1:1, 1:8, 1:10**
  - gifts in trust, **5:40, 5:44**
  - life insurance, trusts, **5:66**
- Deferred ascertainment of beneficiaries, **4:93**
- Delegation of right to amend, **4:96**
- Digital assets, **5:234**
- Disabled persons. See index heading **DISABLED PERSONS**
- Distributions, beneficiaries, **4:93**
- Division of trust, **4:91**
- Elderly persons, **5:119, 5:128**
- Encumbrance of interest in trust, **4:95**
- Estate freeze transfers, **2:17**
- Ethics and malpractice, **4:138 to 4:155**
- Exceptions, beneficiaries, **4:93**
- Execution of trust instrument, **4:91**
- Existing beneficiaries, **4:93**
- Federal estate tax
  - fiduciary, life insurance incidents of ownership, **1:25**
  - lifetime transfers, **1:28 et seq.**
  - power of appointment, assets of decedent, **1:22**
  - QTIP transfers, marital deduction, **1:54**
  - qualified domestic trust for alien spouse, marital deduction, **1:51**
  - qualified family-owned business interest exclusion, **1:56**
  - split interests, charitable deductions, **1:45**
- Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:71 to 1:76**
- Federal gift tax
  - general treatment, **1:1**
  - annual exclusion, **1:8**
  - Crummey provisions, **1:1, 1:8, 1:10**
  - disclaimers, **1:5**
  - gifts to minors, **1:9**
- Federal income tax
  - fiduciary income tax, **1:77, 1:78**
  - pass through entities, associations taxable as corporations, **1:127**
- Filing of trust instrument, **4:91**
- Form, **4:91**
- Gifts in trust
  - general treatment, **5:2, 5:15, 5:34 to 5:44**
  - for detailed treatment see index heading **GIFTS OR DONATIONS**
- Grantor retained income trust (GRIT), **5:38**

## INDEX

### **TRUSTS—Cont'd**

Grantor trusts. See index heading GRANTOR TRUSTS  
Homestead exemption, **3:22**  
Income beneficiaries  
    general treatment, **4:93, 4:94**  
    accounting, **8:1**  
    charitable remainder annuity trusts, **5:58**  
    gifts in trust, **5:41, 5:43, 5:44**  
Incorporation by reference, **4:91, 6:6**  
Inter vivos or lifetime trusts, **4:91, 5:66, 6:6, 6:13, 8:2**  
Intra-family loans, rentals and sales  
    grantor trust, installment sales, **5:48**  
    QTIP trusts, loans, **5:46**  
Irrevocable trusts. See index heading IRREVOCABLE TRUSTS  
Life insurance, **4:97, 5:64, 5:66, 5:68**  
Lifetime or inter vivos trusts, **4:91, 5:66, 6:6, 6:13, 8:2**  
Limited liability companies, **5:105**  
Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:21**  
Medicaid qualifying trusts, **5:128**  
Miller trusts. See index heading MILLER TRUSTS  
Notary, **4:91**  
Original trustee, **4:92**  
Partition, community property, **4:91**  
Powers of trustees  
    testamentary planning, **6:6**  
Principal beneficiaries  
    general treatment, **4:93**  
    accounting, **8:1**  
    gifts in trust, **5:40, 5:44**  
Proceeds of life insurance policy, **4:97**  
Protection of assets from creditors, **4:95, 5:110, 5:115, 5:116**  
Qualified domestic trust for alien spouse, **1:51**  
Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:92, 5:96**  
Removal of trustee, **4:92**  
Resident aliens, trustees, **4:92, 5:34**  
Resignation of trustee, **4:92**  
Revocable trusts  
    general treatment, **4:96**  
    for detailed treatment see index heading REVOCABLE TRUSTS  
Revocation, **4:92, 4:96**  
Right to revoke or amend, **4:96**  
Seizure of interest in trust by creditors, **4:95**  
Selection of trustees  
    gifts in trust, **5:34**  
    life insurance, **5:66**  
Special needs trusts. See index heading DISABLED PERSONS  
Spendthrift trusts. See index heading SPENDTHRIFT TRUSTS

**TRUSTS—Cont'd**

- Spouses' property, marital portion, **4:42**
- State inheritance tax, **3:8, 3:11**
- Stipulated term, **4:94**
- Successive income beneficiaries, **4:93**
- Successor trustees
  - general treatment, **4:92**
  - gifts in trust, **5:34**
  - testamentary planning, **6:6**
- Taxwise planning for child's education, trusts for minors, **5:182**
- Term, **4:94**
- Termination
  - general treatment, **4:92, 4:94**
  - accounting, **8:3**
  - gifts in trust, **5:42, 5:43**
- Testamentary planning
  - general treatment, **6:6**
  - charitable bequests, **6:23**
  - formula bequests, marital deduction, **6:19**
  - generation-skipping transfer tax, **6:13**
  - inter vivos or lifetime trusts, **6:6, 6:13**
  - QTIP bequest, marital deduction, **6:16, 6:18**
  - reasons for having a will, **6:1**
  - retained interest property, who bears the tax, **6:26**
  - sample trust provisions relative to holding naked ownership only, **6:28**
  - testamentary trusts, **6:1, 6:6, 6:13**
  - usufruct, **6:5**
- Testamentary trusts
  - general treatment, **4:91**
  - for detailed treatment see index heading **TESTAMENTARY TRUSTS**
- Transfer of interest in trust, **4:95**
- Trustees, generally, **4:91, 4:92**
- Uniform Custodial Trust, **4:98**
- Witnesses, **4:91**

**TUITION**

- Federal gift tax, exclusions, **1:11**
- Lifetime gifts, federal gift tax exclusion, **5:4**
- Planning for education of child. See index heading **TAXWISE PLANNING FOR CHILD'S EDUCATION**

**TUTORS AND TUTORSHIPS**

- Disabled persons, **5:174 to 5:176**
- Rules on Continuing Tutorship, **5:176**
- Ethics and malpractice, appointment, **4:149**
- Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:21**
- Testamentary planning, **6:11**

## INDEX

### **2 INCOME TRUSTS**

Disabled persons, **5:166**

### **TWO-YEAR RULE**

Resale of property, intra-family installment sales, **5:48**

### **UNBORN CHILDREN**

Gifts, **4:116**

### **UNDERPAYMENT OF TAX**

Penalties for improper valuations for federal tax purposes, **2:15**

### **UNDERPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY**

Trust accounting, **8:4**

### **UNDERSTATEMENT OF VALUE**

Penalties for improper valuations for federal tax purposes, **2:15**

### **UNDUE INFLUENCE**

Ethics and malpractice, **4:145**

Gifts, **4:121**

Wills, **4:130, 4:135**

### **UNEARNED INCOME**

Federal income tax, “kiddie” tax, **1:120**

### **UNFUNDED TRUSTS**

Life insurance, **5:66**

### **UNIFIED CREDIT**

Federal gift tax, **1:12**

Intra-family loans, **5:46**

Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:80, 5:82, 5:83**

State gift tax, **3:3**

Testamentary planning, **6:19, 6:20**

Unified transfer tax structure, federal tax statutes, **1:1 to 1:3**

### **UNIFIED RATE SCHEDULE**

Unified transfer tax structure, federal tax statutes, **1:2**

### **UNIFIED TRANSFER TAX STRUCTURE**

Federal tax statutes, **1:1 to 1:3**

### **UNIFORM CUSTODIAL TRUST**

General treatment, **4:98**

### **UNIFORM PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT**

Fiduciary accounting, **8:1, 8:4, 8:11**

### **UNIFORM STATUTORY FORM POWER OF ATTORNEY ACT**

General treatment, **4:101**

### **UNIFORM STOCK TRANSFER ACT**

Gifts, **4:109**

**UNIFORM TRANSFERS TO MINORS ACT**

Gifts, **4:116**

**UNITED STATES BONDS**

See index heading U.S. BONDS

**UNITRUSTS**

Charitable remainder unitrusts, **5:38, 5:58, 5:92, 5:93, 5:210**

**UNIVERSAL LEGACIES**

Fiduciary accounting, **8:2, 8:15**

Wills, **4:132**

**UNIVERSAL LIFE INSURANCE**

General treatment, **5:59**

**UNIVERSAL TITLE LEGACIES**

Fiduciary accounting, **8:2, 8:15**

Wills, **4:132**

**UNJUST ENRICHMENT**

Co-ownership of property, **4:157**

**UNLIMITED EXCLUSION**

Medical and tuition payments, federal gift tax, **1:11**

**UNLIMITED MARITAL DEDUCTION**

General treatment, **1:1, 5:2, 5:6**

**UNMARRIED PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS**

See index heading NON-TRADITIONAL RELATIONSHIPS

**U.S. BONDS**

Flower bonds, **1:69, 3:9**

Gifts, **4:115**

Savings bonds. See index heading U.S. SAVINGS BONDS

**U.S. SAVINGS BONDS**

Collation, **4:85**

Lifetime gifts, **5:26, 5:32**

Spouses' property, **4:17**

State inheritance tax, **3:8, 3:27**

Taxwise planning for child's education, U.S. Series EE bonds, **5:180**

Usufruct, **4:89**

**USUFRUCT**

General treatment, **4:87 to 4:90**

Accounting, **8:18**

Act of person, creation, **4:88**

Alienation, **4:89**

Alteration of provisions of law, **4:90**

Amendment or modification, **4:89, 4:90**

Asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:13**

Assignment, **4:88**

## INDEX

### **USUFRUCT—Cont'd**

- Community property, **4:88**
- Consumable property
  - general treatment, **4:89**
  - accounting, **8:18**
  - federal estate tax, **1:14, 1:37**
  - testamentary planning, **6:5**
- Co-ownership of property, **4:157**
- Creation, **4:88**
- Donations, **4:88**
- Elderly persons, Medicaid resource, **5:126**
- Estate freeze transfers, **2:17**
- Exchanges, **4:88**
- Federal estate tax
  - general treatment, **1:14**
  - prior estate QTIP, **1:37**
  - prior transfer tax, credits, **1:59**
  - QTIP transfers, **1:54, 1:131**
  - reverse marital deduction usufruct bequest, **1:52**
- Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:71, 1:73**
- Federal gift tax, **1:1**
- Federal income tax, **1:7, 1:133**
- Federal tax purposes, valuation of assets, **2:13**
- Forced heirship, forced portion, **4:88**
- Forced portion, **4:88**
- Legal usufruct, **3:12, 4:88**
- Life insurance, **5:63**
- Lifetime transfers, **4:88, 4:89**
- Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:21**
- Mineral rights, **4:100**
- Modification or amendment, **4:89, 4:90, 4:163**
- Movable property, **4:89**
- Naked ownership. See index heading NAKED OWNERSHIP
- Nonconsumable property
  - general treatment, **4:89**
  - accounting, **8:18**
  - federal estate tax, **1:14, 1:37**
  - testamentary planning, **6:5, 6:17**
- Operation of law, creation, **4:88**
- Parents, **4:88**
- Partition, **4:89, 4:158**
- Property
  - community property, **4:88**
  - consumable property, above
  - co-ownership, **4:157**
  - movable property, **4:89**
  - nonconsumable property, above

**USUFRUCT—Cont'd**

Property—Cont'd  
partition, **4:89, 4:158**  
Provisions of law, **4:89, 4:90**  
Qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:76, 5:83**  
Remarriage of surviving spouse, **4:88**  
Sales, **4:88**  
Savings bonds, U.S., **4:89**  
Spouses  
general treatment, **4:42, 4:88**  
marital portion, **4:42**  
surviving spouse, below  
State gift tax, **3:24**  
State inheritance tax  
general treatment, **3:9, 3:12**  
fiduciary accounting, **8:18**  
Statutes, **4:89, 4:90**  
Surviving parents, **4:88**  
Surviving spouse  
general treatment, **4:88**  
testamentary planning, **6:5**  
Termination  
general treatment, **4:87, 4:88**  
accounting, **8:18**  
testamentary planning, **6:5**  
Termination or cancellation, **4:89**  
Testamentary planning  
general treatment, **6:5**  
charitable bequests, **6:23**  
forced heirship, **6:3**  
formula bequests, marital deduction, **6:19**  
intestacy laws, **6:1**  
naked owner, **6:1, 6:4, 6:23**  
QTIP bequest, marital deduction, **6:17, 6:18**  
reasons for having a will, **6:1**  
retained interest property, who bears the tax, **6:26**  
sample trust provisions relative to holding naked ownership only, **6:28**  
Testamentary usufructs, **3:12, 8:18**  
Transfers, **4:88**  
U.S. savings bonds, **4:89**  
Valuation of assets for federal tax purposes, **2:13**  
Wills, **4:88, 4:89**

**UTILITY DEPOSITS**

Federal estate tax, assets of decedent, **1:19**

**VALUATION**

See index heading **VALUE AND VALUATION**

## INDEX

### VALUATION DISCOUNTS

- Family partnerships, **5:104**
- Intra-family sales, **5:48, 5:49**
- Lifetime gifts, **5:8, 5:22**
- Limited liability companies, **5:105**

### VALUE AND VALUATION

- Alternate valuation. See index heading ALTERNATE VALUATION
- Asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:1 to 2:21**
- Attorneys, value billing of fees, **4:143**
- Book value of stock, **2:7, 5:53**
- Buy-sell agreements, stock, **5:53**
- Committee reports on post-10/9/90 estate freeze valuation rules, **2:21**
- Community property
  - pension rights, **4:14**
  - reimbursement for use of property, **4:34**
- Court cases allowing valuation discounts for lack of marketability and minority issues, **2:19**
- Discounts. See index heading VALUATION DISCOUNTS
- Estate freeze transfers, **2:16 to 2:18, 2:21**
- Fair market value. See index heading FAIR MARKET VALUE
- Family partnerships, **5:104**
- Federal estate tax
  - general treatment, **2:1, 2:3, 2:15**
  - alternate valuation date, **1:37, 2:1, 2:3**
  - assets of decedent, **1:15 et seq.**
  - excess retirement accumulations tax, **1:70**
  - fair market value
    - charitable deductions, **1:42**
    - prior estate QTIP, **1:37**
  - freeze of valuation, retained right lifetime transfers, **1:35**
  - lifetime transfers, **1:28 et seq.**
  - marital deduction, **1:50**
  - qualified family-owned business interest exclusion, **1:56**
  - retained right lifetime transfers, **1:28 to 1:36**
  - special use valuation, lifetime transfers, **1:29**
- Federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:76, 2:1, 2:4**
- Federal gift tax
  - general treatment, **1:1, 1:13**
  - assets, federal tax purposes, **2:1, 2:2, 2:15**
  - fair market value, **1:1, 1:13, 2:1, 2:2**
- Federal income tax
  - exchange of inherited and community interests in property, **1:82**
  - private annuities, intra-family sales, **1:125**
  - special use valuation, intra-family rentals, **1:123**
  - tax-free exchange, life insurance policies, **1:88**
  - transfer-for-value rule, life insurance proceeds, **1:84**
- Federal tax purposes, valuation of assets, **2:1 to 2:21**

**VALUE AND VALUATION—Cont'd**

Fiduciary accounting  
    inventory  
        succession accounting, **8:6 to 8:10**  
        trust accounting, **8:4**  
        usufruct accounting, **8:18**  
    succession accounting, **8:6 to 8:10**  
    trust accounting, **8:4**  
        usufruct accounting, **8:18**  
Forced heirship, **4:48, 4:51**  
Gifts in trust, **5:38**  
Homestead exemption, **3:22**  
Lifetime gifts  
    general treatment, **5:3 et seq.**  
    discount, **5:8, 5:22**  
Louisiana Estate Tax Apportionment Law, **3:21**  
Post mortem tax planning, estate tax, **7:2 to 7:9**  
Real property, schedule for determination of qualification for current use valuation, **2:20**  
Schedule for determination of qualification for current use valuation of real property, **2:20**  
Securities, court cases allowing valuation discounts for lack of marketability and minority issues, **2:19**  
Separate property, reimbursement for use of property, **4:34**  
Special use valuation. See index heading **SPECIAL USE VALUATION**  
Spouses' property  
    community property, **4:14, 4:34**  
    reimbursement for use of property, **4:34**  
State gift tax, **3:24**  
State inheritance tax, **3:8, 3:9, 3:12**  
Transfer-for-value rule, life insurance, **1:84, 5:56, 5:64**  
Unified transfer tax structure, federal tax statutes, **1:1**

**VEHICLES**

See index heading **AUTOMOBILES**

**VENUE**

Partition action, **4:158**

**VETERANS' ORGANIZATIONS**

Federal estate tax, qualified charitable recipients and use, **1:43**

**VIATICAL SETTLEMENTS**

Life insurance, **1:87, 5:69, 5:121**

**VOLUNTARY PARTITION**

Community property, **4:6, 4:8**

**VOTING RIGHT**

Estate freeze transfers, **2:18**

## INDEX

### **WAGES**

See index heading EARNINGS, WAGES OR SALARIES

### **WAIVER**

Disclaimers. See index heading DISCLAIMERS  
Federal estate tax, marital deduction, **1:49**  
Federal income tax, spousal survivor benefits, **1:102**  
Renunciation. See index heading RENUNCIATION  
State inheritance tax, **3:28**  
Succession accounting, final account, **8:5**

### **WASTING ASSETS**

Lifetime gifts, **5:19**

### **WIFE AND HUSBAND**

See index heading SPOUSES

### **WILLS**

General treatment, **4:130 to 4:135**  
Automatic revocation of will, **4:135, 6:12**  
Capacity, **4:131, 4:135**  
Charges, residuary estate, **4:132**  
Debts, residuary estate, **4:132**  
Declaration of legacy as null, **4:135**  
Digital assets, **5:233**  
Donations mortis causa, **4:130 to 4:135**  
Executor, funding of legacies, **4:134**  
Federal estate tax, transmission of property, **1:14**  
Forced heirs, **4:132**  
Form, **4:130, 4:131**  
Funding legacies by executor, **4:134**  
Income, right to, **4:133**  
Legacies. See index heading LEGACIES OR BEQUESTS  
Living wills, **4:102, 5:119, 5:214**  
Mystic wills, **4:130**  
Nonresident witnesses, nuncupative wills, **4:130**  
Notary Public, **4:130, 4:131**  
Nullity of legacy, **4:135**  
Nuncupative wills, **4:130**  
Olographic wills, **4:130, 4:131**  
Particular legacies, **4:132**  
Resident witnesses, nuncupative wills, **4:130**  
Residuary estate, **4:132**  
Revocation, **4:135, 6:12**  
Secret wills, **4:130**  
State inheritance tax  
    charitable bequests, testamentary planning, **6:23**  
    usufruct, testamentary, **3:12**  
Statutory wills, **4:130**

**WILLS—Cont'd**

- Subsequent wills, **4:135**
- Survivorship of proximate deaths, **4:136**
- Tax-free bequests, **4:132**
- Types of legacies, **4:132**
- Undue influence, **4:130, 4:135**
- Universal legacies, **4:132**
- Universal title legacies, **4:132**
- Usufruct, **4:88, 4:89**
- Witnesses, nuncupative wills, **4:130**
- Writing requirement, **4:130**

**WITHDRAWAL OR WITHDRAWALS**

- Federal income tax
  - policy, life insurance proceeds, **1:86, 1:87**
  - retirement accounts, **1:106, 1:115**
- Life-sustaining procedures, living wills, **4:102**
- Right of withdrawal
  - Crummey provisions, **1:1, 1:8, 1:10, 5:66**
  - gifts in trust, **5:44**

**WITHHOLDING OF INCOME**

- Gifts in trust, **5:41**

**WITHHOLDING OF LIFE-SUSTAINING PROCEDURES**

- Living wills, **4:102**

**WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DEATH**

- Lifetime gifts, **5:8**

**WITHIN THREE YEARS OF DEATH**

- Collation, **4:82**
- Federal estate tax, lifetime transfers, **1:28, 1:29, 1:31**
- Lifetime gifts, **5:8, 5:17**

**WITNESSES**

- Gifts, corporeal immovable property, **4:106**
- Living wills, **4:102**
- Renunciation, **4:137**
- Trusts, **4:91**
- Wills, **4:130, 4:131**

**WORKER'S COMPENSATION BENEFITS**

- Spouses' property, **4:13**

**WORKS OF ART**

- Asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:14**

**WRITING OR WRITTEN**

- Attorney certification as specialist, examination, **4:152**
- Federal gift tax, disclaimer, **1:5**
- Federal income tax, waiver, **1:102**

## INDEX

### **WRITING OR WRITTEN—Cont'd**

Living wills, **4:102**  
Powers of attorney, **4:101**  
Wills, **4:130**

### **WRONGFUL DEATH ACTIONS**

Generally, **4:162**

### **YEAR OR YEARLY**

Annual benefit, qualified retirement plans, **1:93**  
Annual gift tax exclusion. See index heading ANNUAL GIFT TAX EXCLUSION  
Estate for years, federal generation-skipping transfer tax, **1:73**  
Fiscal year. See index heading FISCAL YEAR  
Five-year averaging, qualified retirement plans and IRAs, **5:71**  
Term of years, gifts in trust, **5:38**  
Terms for years, asset valuation for federal tax purposes, **2:13**